

Ancestors of Myrtis Lucy Bearden

Generation 1

1. **Myrtis Lucy Bearden**, daughter of John Campbell Bearden and Nannie Bird Smith, was born on 02 Jan 1900 in Chico, Wise, Texas, United States. She died on 14 Jul 1995 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America. She married **Walter Long** on 01 Nov 1914 in Chico, Wise, Texas, United States. He was born on 24 Aug 1895 in Alabama, United States of America. He died on 10 Jun 1978 in Fort Worth, Texas Tarrant.
-

Generation 2

2. **John Campbell Bearden**, son of Henry C. Bearden and Nancy Catherine Floyd, was born on 04 Jan 1874 in Chico, Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 21 May 1947 in amarillo potter county texas. He married **Nannie Bird Smith** on 29 Mar 1896 in Chico, Wise, Texas.
3. **Nannie Bird Smith**, daughter of Ransom Davidson Smith and Lucy Ann Staford, was born in 1872 in Texas. She died on 11 Aug 1922 in Dalhart, Dallam, Texas, United States (Age: 44).

Nannie Bird Smith and John Campbell Bearden had the following children:

- i. Clarage C. Bearden was born on 07 Jan 1897 in Texas, United States of America. He died on 13 Feb 1970.
 - ii. Orvil D. Bearden was born in Dec 1897 in Texas.
 1. iii. Myrtis Lucy Bearden was born on 02 Jan 1900 in Chico, Wise, Texas, United States. She died on 14 Jul 1995 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States of America. She married Walter Long on 01 Nov 1914 in Chico, Wise, Texas, United States. He was born on 24 Aug 1895 in Alabama, United States of America. He died on 10 Jun 1978 in Fort Worth, Texas Tarrant.
 - iv. Lana L. Bearden was born on 17 Mar 1904.
 - v. Docia Mabel Bearden was born on 07 Nov 1907 in Texas.
 - vi. J.B. Bearden was born on 04 Jun 1910. He died on 03 Dec 1930 in Dalhart, Texas.
 - vii. Ruby Bearden.
-

Generation 3

4. **Henry C. Bearden**, son of James Allen Bearden and Sarah Bearden, was born on 25 Aug 1849 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1929 in Almy, Young, Texas, USA (Age: 81). He married **Nancy Catherine Floyd** on 02 Nov 1869 in Bedford Co., Tennessee.
5. **Nancy Catherine Floyd**, daughter of David Allen Floyd and Lucinda Campbell, was born in 1848 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. She died on 28 Mar 1934 in Young County, Texas, USA (Age at Death: 85).

Nancy Catherine Floyd and Henry C. Bearden had the following children:

- i. Allen Bearden was born on 27 Jan 1872 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 17 Jul 1953 in Wise County, Texas, USA.
2. ii. John Campbell Bearden was born on 04 Jan 1874 in Chico, Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 21 May 1947 in amarillo potter county texas. He married Nannie Bird Smith on 29 Mar 1896 in Chico, Wise, Texas. She was born in 1872 in Texas. She died on 11 Aug 1922 in Dalhart, Dallam, Texas, United States (Age: 44).
- iii. Mary E. Bearden was born about 1877 in Texas.
- iv. Sarah Lucinda Bearden was born on 18 1880 in Alvord, Wise County, Texas, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1970 in Graham, Young, Texas, USA.
- v. Dora E Bearden was born on 28 Jul 1883 in Wise County, Texas, USA. She died on 11 Jul 1890 in Wise County, Texas, USA.
6. **Ransom Davidson Smith**, son of David D. Smith Rev and Martha A Patsy Davidson, was born on 17 Oct 1844 in Turkey Creek, Franklin, Tennessee, United States (Area became a part of Moore County in 1871). He died on 05 Apr 1918 in Cundif, Jack, Texas, United States (Age: 74). He married **Lucy Ann Staford** on 16 Jun 1864 in Tennessee, United States.
7. **Lucy Ann Staford**, daughter of William Stafford and Mary Sarah Robertson, was born on 27 Apr 1849 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 25 Aug 1917 in Chico, Wise, Texas, United States.

Lucy Ann Staford and Ransom Davidson Smith had the following children:

- i. Mary Mae Smith was born in 1866 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 07 Oct 1939 in Sayre, Beckham, Oklahoma, United States.
- ii. William D Smith was born in 1868 in Tennessee, United States. He died on 29 Apr 1919 in Sayre, Beckham, Oklahoma, United States.
- iii. Robert Alexander Smith was born on 05 Dec 1871 in Franklin, Williamson, Tennessee, United States. He died on 16 Dec 1949 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, United States.
3. iv. Nannie Bird Smith was born in 1872 in Texas. She died on 11 Aug 1922 in Dalhart, Dallam, Texas, United States (Age: 44). She married John Campbell Bearden on 29 Mar 1896 in Chico, Wise, Texas. He was born on 04 Jan 1874 in Chico, Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 21 May 1947 in amarillo potter county texas.
- v. James D Smith was born on 01 May 1875 in Grapevine, Tarrant, Texas, United States. He died on 29 Sep 1943 in Cundiff, Jack, Texas, United States.
- vi. Walter Jefferson Smith was born in 1879 in Texas, United States. He died on 02 Jun 1956 in Brady, McCulloch, Texas, United States.
- vii. Luther Davidson Smith was born on 20 Jan 1882 in Chico, Wise, Texas, United States. He died on 16 Jul 1952 in Jacksboro, Jack, Texas, United States.
- viii. Ollie L Smith was born in Jul 1883 in Texas, United States. She died on 12 Feb 1964 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, United States. She married Arula Robert Taylor on 11 Sep 1904 in Chico, Wise, Texas.
- ix. Worthly Smith was born in Oct 1887 in Texas, United States.
- x. Wesley Yeakley Smith was born on 06 Oct 1887 in Chico, Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1950 in Crawford, Roger Mills, Oklahoma, USA.
- xi. Marvin Mae Smith was born on 25 Jan 1891 in Chico, Wise, Texas, United States. He died on 27 Jan 1926 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, United States.

Generation 4

8. **James Allen Bearden**, son of Elijah M Eli BEARDEN and Nancy Louisa Langston, was born on 03 May 1825 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States (School teacher). He died on 16 Feb 1907 in Alvord, Wise, Texas, USA (Age: 82). He married **Sarah Bearden** about 1845 (Married cousin).
9. **Sarah Bearden**, daughter of William Billy Bearden and Patience Powers, was born on 18 Feb 1823 in Bedford, Tennessee USA. She died on 09 Jul 1906 in Wise County, Texas, USA.

Sarah Bearden and James Allen Bearden had the following children:

- i. Margaret Ann Bearden was born in 1842. She died on 27 Oct 1893 in Wise County, Texas, USA.
- ii. Mary L Bearden was born about 1846 in Tennessee.
4. iii. Henry C. Bearden was born on 25 Aug 1849 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1929 in Almy, Young, Texas, USA (Age: 81). He married Nancy Catherine Floyd on 02 Nov 1869 in Bedford Co., Tennessee. She was born in 1848 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. She died on 28 Mar 1934 in Young County, Texas, USA (Age at Death: 85).
- iv. Lorenzo Finephus Bearden was born on 26 Dec 1859 in Bedford County, Tennessee, USA. He died on 02 Apr 1914 in Park Springs, Wise, Texas, USA.
10. **David Allen Floyd**, son of David Floyd Jr. and Mary Magdalene Reagor, was born in Oct 1822 in Tennessee, United States. He died on 01 May 1862 in Atoka, Oklahoma, USA (Middle Boggy Cemetery, Atoka Co, OK). He married **Lucinda Campbell** in 1842 in Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
11. **Lucinda Campbell**, daughter of Arthur Campbell and Elizabeth Reynolds, was born on 01 Jan 1826 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 08 Dec 1907 in Howard County, AR, USA.

Lucinda Campbell and David Allen Floyd had the following children:

- i. Marian Floyd was born in Oct 1846 in Bedford, Tennessee, United States.

-
5. ii. Nancy Catherine Floyd was born in 1848 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. She died on 28 Mar 1934 in Young County, Texas, USA (Age at Death: 85). She married Henry C. Bearden on 02 Nov 1869 in Bedford Co., Tennessee. He was born on 25 Aug 1849 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1929 in Almy, Young, Texas, USA (Age: 81).
- iii. William Floyd was born in 1850 in Bedford Co., Tennessee.
- iv. James Floyd was born in 1852 in Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
- v. Mary E Floyd was born in Aug 1853 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
- vi. Green C Floyd was born in 1857 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
- vii. Robert Floyd was born in 1860 in Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
12. **David D.Smith Rev**, son of Joseph Robert Smith Rev and Elizabeth Thweat Shasteen, was born on 02 Aug 1818 in Turkey Creek, Franklin, Tennessee, United States. He died on 17 Jun 1877 in Madison, Alabama, United States. He married **Martha A Patsy Davidson** on 07 Aug 1838 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States.
13. **Martha A Patsy Davidson**, daughter of Robert Louis Davidson and Mary Mourning Mullins, was born in 1820 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States. She died on 22 Nov 1884 in Alabama, United States.
- Martha A Patsy Davidson and David D.Smith Rev had the following children:
6. i. Ransom Davidson Smith was born on 17 Oct 1844 in Turkey Creek, Franklin, Tennessee, United States (Area became a part of Moore County in 1871). He died on 05 Apr 1918 in Cundif, Jack, Texas, United States (Age: 74). He married Lucy Ann Staford on 16 Jun 1864 in Tennessee, United States. She was born on 27 Apr 1849 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 25 Aug 1917 in Chico, Wise, Texas, United States.
- ii. Mary Elizabeth Smith was born on 29 Mar 1846 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 11 Oct 1917 in Tullahoma, Coffee, Tennessee, United States.
- iii. Mattie Martha Virginia Jennie Smith was born on 31 Aug 1856 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States. She died on 27 Jun 1932 in Texarkana, Bowie, Texas, United States.
14. **William Stafford**, son of Able Jackson Stafford and Lucy Hickey, was born in 1808 in North Carolina, United States. He died in 1860 in Lynchburg, Moore, Tennessee, United States. He married **Mary Sarah Robertson** on 01 Aug 1841 in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States.
15. **Mary Sarah Robertson**, daughter of George Robertson and Deborah Register, was born in 1814 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1870 in Lincoln County, Tennessee, USA.
- Mary Sarah Robertson and William Stafford had the following child:
7. i. Lucy Ann Staford was born on 27 Apr 1849 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 25 Aug 1917 in Chico, Wise, Texas, United States. She married Ransom Davidson Smith on 16 Jun 1864 in Tennessee, United States. He was born on 17 Oct 1844 in Turkey Creek, Franklin, Tennessee, United States (Area became a part of Moore County in 1871). He died on 05 Apr 1918 in Cundif, Jack, Texas, United States (Age: 74).
-

Generation 5

16. **Elijah M Eli BEARDEN**, son of John William "Buck" Bearden Jr and Nancy Langston, was born on 13 Jun 1785 in Union County, (Old) 96 District, South Carolina. He died in 1831 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States (Age at Death: 46). He married **Nancy Louisa Langston** on 16 Nov 1804 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina (Married cousin).
17. **Nancy Louisa Langston**, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel Walton Langston and Catherine SMITH, was born on 13 Jun 1789 in Union, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1859 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States, (Age at Death: 70).
- Nancy Louisa Langston and Elijah M Eli BEARDEN had the following children:
- i. Sarah Sally BEARDEN was born about 1805 in Spartanburg, South Carolina,

-
- United States. She died in 1840 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. She married an unknown spouse (BOBO).
- ii. Willis BEARDEN was born on 02 Jan 1810 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina. He died on 04 Jun 1892 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee. He married Mahala Rogers Claunch about 1832 in Tennessee. She was born in 1805 in Kentucky. She died on 11 Aug 1889 in Flat Creek, Bedford Co., Tennessee.
 - iii. Manerva BEARDEN was born on 08 Jul 1812 in Spartanburg Co, SC. She died on 02 Mar 1895 in Bedford Co, TN. She married William Penn Hix on 03 Mar 1833 in Bedford, Tennessee, USA. He was born on 20 May 1811 in Bedford, Tennessee, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1893 in Bedford, Tennessee, USA (Find a Grave #115204798).
 - iv. Richard BEARDEN was born on 08 Jul 1812 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1831 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.
 - v. Orville Nimrod BEARDEN was born in 1814 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1878 in TX.
 - vi. Charlotte BEARDEN was born on 17 Aug 1815 in South Carolina, United States. She died on 07 Apr 1885 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
 - vii. Nancy BEARDEN was born in 1820 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1899 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. She married George Thomas Walsh about 1840 in Bedford, TN. He was born in 1819 in Tennessee, United States. He died about 1857 in Bedford County, TN.
 - viii. William BEARDEN was born in 1821 in Bedford Co TN. He died in 1838.
 - ix. Nathan BEARDEN was born in 1822 in Bedford Co TN. He died in 1849.
 - x. John T BEARDEN was born in 1822 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He died in 1850 in McNairy Co, TN.
 - xi. Wynn BEARDEN was born on 19 Oct 1823 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1903 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, USA. He married Elizabeth Jane Tribble in 1845 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 18 Jul 1826 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, USA. She died on 07 Jan 1913 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, USA.
8. xii. James Allen Bearden was born on 03 May 1825 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States (School teacher). He died on 16 Feb 1907 in Alvord, Wise, Texas, USA (Age: 82). He married Sarah Bearden about 1845 (Married cousin). She was born on 18 Feb 1823 in Bedford, Tennessee USA. She died on 09 Jul 1906 in Wise County, Texas, USA.
- xiii. Elihu BEARDEN was born in 1827 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He died in 1836 in Old, Forsyth, North Carolina, United States.
- xiv. Elizabeth Cordelia BEARDEN was born on 09 Oct 1829 in Flat Creek Bedford Co. Tn.. She died on 14 Apr 1871 in Livonia, Washington, Indiana, United States. She married Barton Philputt in May 1852 in Tn.. He was born on 25 Mar 1825 in Henry, Virginia, United States. He died on 03 Apr 1879 in Livonia, In..
18. **William Billy Bearden**, son of John William "Buck" Bearden Jr and Nancy Langston, was born on 03 Oct 1786 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died on 14 Nov 1876 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States (Age: 90). He married **Patience Powers** in of TN.
19. **Patience Powers**, daughter of William Powers and Elizabeth F. Spearman, was born in 1786 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died on 30 Apr 1855 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
- Patience Powers and William Billy Bearden had the following child:
9. i. Sarah Bearden was born on 18 Feb 1823 in Bedford, Tennessee USA. She died on 09 Jul 1906 in Wise County, Texas, USA. She married James Allen Bearden about 1845 (Married cousin). He was born on 03 May 1825 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States (School teacher). He died on 16 Feb 1907 in Alvord, Wise, Texas, USA (Age: 82).
20. **David Floyd Jr.**, son of David Floyd Sr. and Margaret Jane Norman, was born on 19 Jun 1786 in

Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States. He died on 18 Dec 1856 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He married **Mary Magdalene Reagor** in 1805 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.

21. **Mary Magdalene Reagor**, daughter of Anthony Reagor and Margaret Shook, was born on 09 Dec 1793 in East, Tennessee, United States. She died on 22 Nov 1856 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, USA (Shook Cemetary,).

Mary Magdalene Reagor and David Floyd Jr. had the following children:

- i. Andrew J Floyd was born in 1821 in McNairy, Tennessee, United States. He died in 1909.
 10. ii. David Allen Floyd was born in Oct 1822 in Tennessee, United States. He died on 01 May 1862 in Atoka, Oklahoma, USA (Middle Boggy Cemetery, Atoka Co, OK). He married Lucinda Campbell in 1842 in Bedford, Tennessee, United States. She was born on 01 Jan 1826 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 08 Dec 1907 in Howard County, AR, USA.
 - iii. Mary Ann Floyd was born in Dec 1828 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 20 Nov 1865 in Butler, Missouri, United States.
 - iv. Jane Floyd was born on 16 Jan 1831 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 10 Dec 1880.
 - v. James K Floyd was born on 11 Sep 1832 in Tennessee, United States. He died on 02 Sep 1871 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
 - vi. Eliza Floyd was born in 1841.
 - vii. Peggy Floyd was born in 1846. She died in 1862.
 - viii. Larkin Floyd was born in 1848.
22. **Arthur Campbell** was born about 1786 in Tennessee. He died in 1854 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He married **Elizabeth Reynolds** in Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
23. **Elizabeth Reynolds**, daughter of William Reynolds Sr and Jane Milliken, was born in Jul 1797 in Adair County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1870 in Bedford Co TN.

Elizabeth Reynolds and Arthur Campbell had the following children:

 11. i. Lucinda Campbell was born on 01 Jan 1826 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 08 Dec 1907 in Howard County, AR, USA. She married David Allen Floyd in 1842 in Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He was born in Oct 1822 in Tennessee, United States. He died on 01 May 1862 in Atoka, Oklahoma, USA (Middle Boggy Cemetery, Atoka Co, OK).
 - ii. Mary Elizabeth Campbell was born on 02 Apr 1841 in Bedford, Tennessee, United States. She died on 25 Mar 1892 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
 - iii. Greenberry Campbell was born in 1835 in Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He died in 1850 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
 - iv. Henry Campbell was born in 1832 in Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He died in 1850 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
 - v. Carroll Campbell was born in 1829 in Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He died in 1870 in , Warwickshire, , England.
 - vi. Parthena Campbell was born in 1828 in Bedford, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1850 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
 - vii. Nancy Campbell was born in 1819 in Bedford, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1850 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
 - viii. William Moses Campbell was born on 01 Mar 1814 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 28 Mar 1894 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
24. **Joseph Robert Smith Rev**, son of James Ralph Smith Jr. and Elizabeth Brashfield, was born on 10 Oct 1791 in Franklin, Williamson, Tennessee, United States. He died in Sep 1862 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States (Age: 71). He married **Elizabeth Thweat Shasteen** on 15 May 1809 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States.
25. **Elizabeth Thweat Shasteen**, daughter of William B Shasteen and Elizabeth Reed, was born on 10 Oct 1795 in York, York, South Carolina, United States. She died in Oct 1862 in Franklin County,

Tennessee, USA.

Elizabeth Thweat Shasteen and Joseph Robert Smith Rev had the following children:

- i. Mary Elnore Smith was born on 25 Feb 1811 in Franklin, Williamson, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1860 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States.
- ii. Joseph C Smith was born on 11 Feb 1813 in , Franklin, Tennessee, USA. He died on 12 Feb 1900 in , Parker, Texas, USA.
- iii. Robert A Smith was born in 1814 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States. He died in 1864 in , Franklin, Tennessee, USA.
- iv. Rebecca Smith was born on 18 Jan 1816 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States. She died on 14 Dec 1908 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
12. v. David D.Smith Rev was born on 02 Aug 1818 in Turkey Creek, Franklin, Tennessee, United States. He died on 17 Jun 1877 in Madison, Alabama, United States. He married Martha A Patsy Davidson on 07 Aug 1838 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States. She was born in 1820 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States. She died on 22 Nov 1884 in Alabama, United States.
- vi. John Butcher Smith was born on 18 Aug 1820 in Tullahoma, Coffee, Tennessee, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1895 in Indian City, Payne, Oklahoma, USA.
- vii. S B Smith was born in 1821 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States.
- viii. Katherine M Smith was born on 06 Sep 1822 in , Franklin, Tennessee, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1891.
- ix. Nancy M Smith was born in 1823.
- x. Lorenzo A Smith was born on 22 Jul 1824 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States. He died on 25 Nov 1892 in Denton, Denton, Texas, United States.
- xi. Winney C Smith was born on 08 Jul 1826 in , Franklin, Tennessee, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1868 in , Moore, Tennessee, USA.
- xii. Nancy Catherine Smith was born on 21 Jul 1829 in , Franklin, Tennessee, USA. She died on 29 Aug 1887 in Turkey Creek, Moore, Tennessee, United States.
- xiii. Christia Elizabeth Smith was born in 1831 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1851 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States.
- xiv. Joseph Hoard Smith was born on 29 Dec 1833 in Franklin, Williamson, Tennessee, United States. He died on 27 Oct 1907 in Crossroads, Denton, Texas, United States.
26. **Robert Louis Davidson**, son of Louis DAVIDSON, was born in 1783 in Chester South, Chester, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1864 in Franklin Co., Tennessee. He married **Mary Mourning Mullins** in 1808 in Virginia, United States.
27. **Mary Mourning Mullins**, daughter of John Mullins and Susannah Bland Ballard, was born in 1798 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States. She died in 1864 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States.

Mary Mourning Mullins and Robert Louis Davidson had the following children:

- i. Asbury Davidson was born on 16 Feb 1810 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He died on 21 Dec 1868 in Helena, Gonzales, Texas, United States. He married Mary Malinda Fly on 11 Jul 1844 in Madison, Madison, Mississippi, United States. She was born on 21 Jan 1826 in Maury, Tennessee, United States. She died on 01 Dec 1905 in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas, United States.
- ii. John Davidson was born in 1812. He died in Florida, United States.
- iii. Ransom Davidson was born on 12 Jan 1814 in Tennessee, United States. He died on 03 Jul 1883 in Tennessee, United States. He married Mahala Wileman before 1850. She was born on 27 Nov 1821 in , Tennessee, United States. She died on 20 Apr 1895 in Tennessee.
- iv. James Davidson was born in 1816. He died in Mar 1862 in Cross, Arkansas, United States.
- v. Susan Davidson was born on 29 Jun 1818 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 05 Mar 1903 in Manchester, Coffee, Tennessee, United States.
13. vi. Martha A Patsy Davidson was born in 1820 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States.

She died on 22 Nov 1884 in Alabama, United States. She married David D. Smith Rev on 07 Aug 1838 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States. He was born on 02 Aug 1818 in Turkey Creek, Franklin, Tennessee, United States. He died on 17 Jun 1877 in Madison, Alabama, United States.

- vii. Nancy Davidson.
- viii. William Davidson was born on 20 Aug 1822.
- ix. Elizabeth Davidson was born on 18 Aug 1827 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 22 Dec 1892 in Texas, United States.
- x. Lucy Davidson was born in 1829 in Tennessee, United States.

28. **Able Jackson Stafford**, son of Benjamin Stafford and Lydia Lockwood, was born about 1790. He died on 02 Dec 1869. He married **Lucy Hickey** in 1807 in North Carolina, United States.

29. **Lucy Hickey** was born about 1794 in North Carolina USA.

Lucy Hickey and Able Jackson Stafford had the following child:

- 14. i. William Stafford was born in 1808 in North Carolina, United States. He died in 1860 in Lynchburg, Moore, Tennessee, United States. He married Mary Sarah Robertson on 01 Aug 1841 in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States. She was born in 1814 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1870 in Lincoln County, Tennessee, USA.

30. **George Robertson**, son of Joseph Robertson Jr and Margaret Darby, was born on 25 Jun 1786 in North Carolina USA. He died on 17 Oct 1876 in Greene, , Tennessee, USA (Age: 90). He married **Deborah Register** on 27 May 1809 in Greene, Tennessee, USA.

31. **Deborah Register**, daughter of James Francis REGISTER Sr and Deborah CHANCE, was born on 21 Mar 1791 in Delaware, United States. She died on 22 Mar 1871 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.

Deborah Register and George Robertson had the following children:

- i. Mahala Robertson was born on 02 Sep 1826 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 10 May 1911 in Tennessee, United States. She married James Collier on 02 Oct 1851 in Greene Co., Tennessee USA. He was born on 14 Aug 1827 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1898 in Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tennessee.
- 15. ii. Mary Sarah Robertson was born in 1814 in Clarksville, Montgomery, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1870 in Lincoln County, Tennessee, USA. She married William Stafford on 01 Aug 1841 in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States. He was born in 1808 in North Carolina, United States. He died in 1860 in Lynchburg, Moore, Tennessee, United States.

Generation 6

32. **John William "Buck" Bearden Jr**, son of John William Bearden Sr. and Lettice Winn, was born on 11 Mar 1744 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States. He died on 15 May 1836 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States (Burial: Old Flat Creek Cemetery Shelbyville Bedford County Tennessee, USA). He married **Nancy Langston** in 1769 in Spartanburg,,South Carolina,USA.

33. **Nancy Langston**, daughter of Absalom LANGSTON and Christian BENNETT, was born in 1750 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1850 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.

Nancy Langston and John William "Buck" Bearden Jr had the following children:

- i. Catherine Bearden was born in 1770 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.
- ii. Richard Bearden was born in 1770 in Spartanburg, South Carolina USA.
- 16. iii. Elijah M Eli BEARDEN was born on 13 Jun 1785 in Union County, (Old) 96 District, South Carolina. He died in 1831 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States (Age at Death: 46). He married Nancy Louisa Langston on 16 Nov 1804 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina (Married cousin). She was born on 13 Jun 1789 in Union, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1859 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States, (Age at Death: 70).

-
18. iv. William Billy Bearden was born on 03 Oct 1786 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died on 14 Nov 1876 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States (Age: 90). He married Patience Powers in of TN. She was born in 1786 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died on 30 Apr 1855 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
- v. Lettice Bearden was born in 1788 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.
- vi. Elizabeth Bearden.
34. **Rev. Nathaniel Walton Langston**, son of Absalom LANGSTON and Christian Bennett, was born on 10 Jan 1762 in Laurens, Granville County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1834 in Padgetts Creek, Union, South Carolina, USA (Age: 72). He married **Catherine SMITH** on 06 Jan 1784 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.
35. **Catherine SMITH**, daughter of William Smith and Anne Smith, was born on 06 Jan 1764 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died on 20 Nov 1839 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.
- Catherine SMITH and Rev. Nathaniel Walton Langston had the following children:
- i. Genetta Langston was born on 11 Apr 1806 in Union District, South Carolina. She died about 1830 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina.
- ii. Mary Langston was born on 07 Apr 1799 in Union District, South Carolina. She died after 1832 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina.
- iii. Elizabeth Langston was born on 10 Mar 1795 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1830 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.
- iv. Jacob Langston was born on 07 Apr 1799 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He died on 12 Nov 1873 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States.
- v. Caleb Langston was born on 01 Apr 1801 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He died in 1845 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.
17. vi. Nancy Louisa Langston was born on 13 Jun 1789 in Union, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1859 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States, (Age at Death: 70). She married Elijah M Eli BEARDEN on 16 Nov 1804 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina (Married cousin). He was born on 13 Jun 1785 in Union County, (Old) 96 District, South Carolina. He died in 1831 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States (Age at Death: 46).
36. **John William "Buck" Bearden Jr**, son of John William Bearden Sr. and Lettice Winn, was born on 11 Mar 1744 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States. He died on 15 May 1836 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States (Burial: Old Flat Creek Cemetery Shelbyville Bedford County Tennessee, USA). He married **Nancy Langston** in 1769 in Spartanburg,,South Carolina,USA.
37. **Nancy Langston**, daughter of Absalom LANGSTON and Christian BENNETT, was born in 1750 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1850 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
- Nancy Langston and John William "Buck" Bearden Jr had the following children:
- i. Catherine Bearden was born in 1770 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.
- ii. Richard Bearden was born in 1770 in Spartanburg, South Carolina USA.
16. iii. Elijah M Eli BEARDEN was born on 13 Jun 1785 in Union County, (Old) 96 District, South Carolina. He died in 1831 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States (Age at Death: 46). He married Nancy Louisa Langston on 16 Nov 1804 in Spartanburg District, South Carolina (Married cousin). She was born on 13 Jun 1789 in Union, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1859 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States, (Age at Death: 70).
18. iv. William Billy Bearden was born on 03 Oct 1786 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died on 14 Nov 1876 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States (Age: 90). He married Patience Powers in of TN. She was born in 1786 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She

died on 30 Apr 1855 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.

- v. Lettice Bearden was born in 1788 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.
- vi. Elizabeth Bearden.

38. **William Powers** was born on 08 Sep 1759 in Island, Waterford, Ireland. He died on 04 Apr 1836 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States. He married **Elizabeth F. Spearman** in 1779 in Essex, Virginia, United States.

39. **Elizabeth F. Spearman**, daughter of Thomas Spearman and Elizabeth Catlett, was born on 17 Jan 1765 in Essex, Virginia, United States. She died on 27 May 1816 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States.

Elizabeth F. Spearman and William Powers had the following child:

- 19. i. Patience Powers was born in 1786 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died on 30 Apr 1855 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. She married William Billy Bearden in of TN. He was born on 03 Oct 1786 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died on 14 Nov 1876 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States (Age: 90).

40. **David Floyd Sr.**, son of Enoch B Floyd and Margaret Jane Milton, was born on 19 Feb 1764 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died on 22 Oct 1827 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He married **Margaret Jane Norman** in 1783 in Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States.

41. **Margaret Jane Norman**, daughter of George Norman and Margaret Dodd, was born about 1763 in Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died on 22 Oct 1828 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.

Margaret Jane Norman and David Floyd Sr. had the following children:

- 20. i. David Floyd Jr. was born on 19 Jun 1786 in Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States. He died on 18 Dec 1856 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He married Mary Magdalene Reagor in 1805 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. She was born on 09 Dec 1793 in East, Tennessee, United States. She died on 22 Nov 1856 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, USA (Shook Cemetary.).
- ii. Margaret or Peggy Floyd was born in 1789 in Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1840 in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States.
- iii. Jonathan Floyd was born in 1784 in , South Carolina.
- iv. Jane Floyd was born in 1807 in Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1860 in Golconda, Pope, Illinois, United States.
- v. John Floyd was born in 1799 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He died on 29 May 1857 in Tate, Mississippi, United States.
- vi. Elijah Floyd was born on 15 Feb 1798 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He died on 27 Sep 1876 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee.
- vii. Enoch Floyd was born on 15 Feb 1795 in Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States. He died on 17 Oct 1857 in Jackson, Alabama, United States.
- viii. George W Floyd was born on 01 Jun 1793 in Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States. He died in 1860 in , Marshall, Mississippi.
- ix. Pricilla Floyd was born on 07 Mar 1791 in Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died on 25 Jan 1868 in Swann Creek, Lincoln, Tennessee, United States.
- x. Tacy Floyd was born in 1756 in Dist, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1815 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She married David Jones in 1777 in South Carolina, United States. He was born in 1752 in Dist, South Carolina, United States. He died in 1801 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.

42. **Anthony Reagor**, son of John Hans Reagor and Dorothy Dorde Pfau, was born in 1760 in Benken, St Gallen, Switzerland. He died on 07 Sep 1824 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He married **Margaret Shook** on 11 Dec 1789 in Green Hawkins, Tennessee, USA.

43. **Margaret Shook**, daughter of William Shook and Catherine Sears, was born on 29 May 1766 in

Hampshire, Virginia, United States. She died on 18 Sep 1838 in Flatcreek, Bedford Co. Tn..

Margaret Shook and Anthony Reagor had the following children:

21.
 - i. Mary Magdalene Reagor was born on 09 Dec 1793 in East, Tennessee, United States. She died on 22 Nov 1856 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, USA (Shook Cemetary,). She married David Floyd Jr. in 1805 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He was born on 19 Jun 1786 in Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States. He died on 18 Dec 1856 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
 - ii. Jacob Reagor was born on 10 Oct 1795 in Knox, Tennessee, USA. He died in Knox, Tennessee, USA.
 - iii. Anthony Wayne Reagor was born on 18 Jun 1797 in Knox, Tennessee, USA. He died on 08 Jun 1846 in Bedford, Tennessee, USA.
 - iv. Isaac Reagor was born on 02 Apr 1799 in Knox, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1863 in Obion, Tennessee, USA.
 - v. James Brock Reagor was born on 22 Oct 1800 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, USA. He died on 12 May 1863 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, USA.
 - vi. Abraham Reagor was born on 24 Oct 1802 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1863 in Bedford, Tennessee, USA.
 - vii. Catherine Reagor was born on 08 May 1805 in Knox, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1860 in Jackson, Alabama, USA.
46. **William Reynolds Sr**, son of Henry Reynolds and Catherine Skiles, was born in 1772 in Greene, Virginia, United States. He died in Sep 1808 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He married **Jane Milliken** on 23 Aug 1790 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
47. **Jane Milliken**, daughter of James Milliken and Elizabeth Betsy McLane, was born in 1776 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1834 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.

Jane Milliken and William Reynolds Sr had the following children:

23.
 - i. Elizabeth Reynolds was born in Jul 1797 in Adair County, Kentucky, USA. She died in 1870 in Bedford Co TN. She married Arthur Campbell in Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He was born about 1786 in Tennessee. He died in 1854 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
 - ii. Richard Reynolds was born in 1808 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He died in 1880 in Pope, Arkansas, United States.
 - iii. Joshua Reynolds was born in 1806 in Crab Orchard, Lincoln, Kentucky, United States. He died in 1840.
 - iv. Andrew Reynolds was born in 1804 in Crab Orchard, Lincoln, Kentucky, United States. He died in 1860 in Arkansas, United States.
 - v. John Reynolds was born about Jan 1794 in Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co, Kentucky. He died about 1868 in Jackson Co, Alabama.
48. **James Ralph Smith Jr.**, son of Ralph Hoard Smith and Ann Hibbs, was born on 24 Aug 1763 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died on 03 Nov 1853 in , Lincoln, Tennessee, USA (Prosperity Assoc Ref Ch Cem Location: Fayetteville, Lincoln Co TN 78). He married **Elizabeth Brashfield** in Sep 1788 in York, York, South Carolina, United States.
49. **Elizabeth Brashfield**, daughter of George Brasfield and Silvanay Ann Rogers, was born on 17 Jul 1768 in South Carolina, United States. She died on 19 May 1858 in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States.

Elizabeth Brashfield and James Ralph Smith Jr. had the following children:

- i. Susannah Smith was born in 1788.
 - ii. Thomas Smith was born in 1788.
 - iii. Elizabeth Smith was born in 1788.
 - iv. Nancy Smith was born in 1788.
 - v. Margaret Smith was born in 1788.
 24. vi. Joseph Robert Smith Rev was born on 10 Oct 1791 in Franklin, Williamson,

Tennessee, United States. He died in Sep 1862 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States (Age: 71). He married Elizabeth Thweat Shasteen on 15 May 1809 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States. She was born on 10 Oct 1795 in York, York, South Carolina, United States. She died in Oct 1862 in Franklin County, Tennessee, USA.

- vii. James Smith was born in 1793 in South Carolina, United States.
- viii. John Smith was born on 03 Jun 1804. He died on 23 Sep 1884.
- ix. Jonathan Smith was born in 1810. He died on 22 Jul 1845.
- x. Thomas Wright Smith was born in 1813. He died in 1839.

50. **William B Shasteen**, son of Jesse Shasteen and Ellenor Elizabeth WADE, was born on 13 Aug 1786 in Amherst County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1841 in Franklin County, Tennessee, USA (Kitchens Cemetery (Raymond D. Shasteen note on website)). He married **Elizabeth Reed** on 23 Aug 1803 in Wayne, Kentucky, United States.

51. **Elizabeth Reed**, daughter of John James Reed and Elizabeth Hornbeck, was born in 1786 in South Carolina, United States. She died in 1831 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States.

Elizabeth Reed and William B Shasteen had the following children:

- 25.
 - i. Elizabeth Thweat Shasteen was born on 10 Oct 1795 in York, York, South Carolina, United States. She died in Oct 1862 in Franklin County, Tennessee, USA. She married Joseph Robert Smith Rev on 15 May 1809 in Rutherford, Tennessee, United States. He was born on 10 Oct 1791 in Franklin, Williamson, Tennessee, United States. He died in Sep 1862 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States (Age: 71).
 - ii. John Shasteen was born in 1808 in Kentucky. He died about 1863 in Stoddard County, Missouri.
 - iii. James Samuel Shasteen was born about 1810 in Franklin County, Tennessee. He died about 1886 in Franklin County, Tennessee.
 - iv. William Shasteen Jr was born on 16 Jun 1812 in Tennessee. He died on 15 May 1896 in Franklin County, Tennessee.
 - v. Thomas Shasteen was born in 1820.

52. **Louis DAVIDSON**, son of William Andrew DAVIDSON, was born in 1765 in Chester, South Carolina.

Louis DAVIDSON had the following child:

- 26.
 - i. Robert Louis Davidson was born in 1783 in Chester South, Chester, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1864 in Franklin Co., Tennessee. He married Mary Mourning Mullins in 1808 in Virginia, United States. She was born in 1798 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States. She died in 1864 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States.

54. **John Mullins**, son of Matthew Mullins and Mary Maupin, was born in 1753 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He died in 1776 in Mt Vernon, Lawrence, Virginia, USA. He married **Susannah Bland Ballard** in 1773.

55. **Susannah Bland Ballard**, daughter of Thomas Ballard and Sussanah Henson, was born on 29 Aug 1758. She died in 1809 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States.

Susannah Bland Ballard and John Mullins had the following children:

- 27.
 - i. Mary Mourning Mullins was born in 1798 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States. She died in 1864 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States. She married Robert Louis Davidson in 1808 in Virginia, United States. He was born in 1783 in Chester South, Chester, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1864 in Franklin Co., Tennessee.
 - ii. William Mullins was born in 1775 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1845 in Vernon, Missouri, United States.
 - iii. Matthew Mullins was born on 26 Dec 1779 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States. He died on 23 Jun 1853 in Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
 - iv. John Mullins was born in 1782 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States. He died in Feb 1857 in Grundy, Tennessee, United States.

-
- v. Sarah Mullins was born in 1783 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States. She died on 08 Jan 1859 in Pearisburg, Giles, Virginia, United States.
 - vi. Wiley Mullins was born in 1787 in North Carolina, United States. He died on 09 Aug 1853 in Marion, Iowa, United States.
 - vii. Mildred Mullins was born in 1788 in Virginia, United States.
 - viii. Nancy Mullins was born in 1792 in Giles, Virginia, United States.
56. **Benjamin Stafford**, son of Thomas Stafford and Diadema Carpenter, was born on 25 Apr 1761 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 13 Jan 1836 in Essex, Essex, New York, United States. He married **Lydia Lockwood** on 25 Nov 1784.
57. **Lydia Lockwood**, daughter of William Lockwood and Sarah White, was born on 11 Feb 1767 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 29 Aug 1837 in Essex, Essex, New York, United States.
- Lydia Lockwood and Benjamin Stafford had the following child:
- 28. i. Able Jackson Stafford was born about 1790. He died on 02 Dec 1869. He married Lucy Hickey in 1807 in North Carolina, United States. She was born about 1794 in North Carolina USA.
60. **Joseph Robertson Jr**, son of Sarah Caldwell, was born on 21 Jun 1760 in York, York, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 12 Oct 1834 in Blount, Tennessee, United States. He married **Margaret Darby** on 02 Sep 1780 in Caswell, North Carolina, United States.
61. **Margaret Darby**, daughter of George Darby and Nancy Ann Hutchcraft, was born in 1761 in York, York, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 12 Oct 1834 in Blount, Tennessee, United States.
- Margaret Darby and Joseph Robertson Jr had the following children:
- 30. i. George Robertson was born on 25 Jun 1786 in North Carolina USA. He died on 17 Oct 1876 in Greene, , Tennessee, USA (Age: 90). He married Deborah Register on 27 May 1809 in Greene, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 21 Mar 1791 in Delaware, United States. She died on 22 Mar 1871 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
 - ii. Joseph Robertson was born in 1793 in Tazewell, Tazewell, Virginia, United States. He died in 1853 in Worth, Worth, Missouri, United States.
 - iii. Jesse Robertson was born in 1795 in York, Pennsylvania, United States.
 - iv. Sarah Robertson was born on 14 Nov 1797 in Possibly, Blount, Tennessee, United States. She died in 1861 in Walker, Georgia, United States.
 - v. Mary Ann Anna Robertson was born on 09 May 1804 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 24 Sep 1876 in Tishomingo, Tishomingo, Mississippi, United States.
62. **James Francis REGISTER Sr**, son of Francis Register I and Margaret Bartlett, was born on 08 Jul 1753 in Talbot County, Maryland. He died about 1799 in Greene County, Tennessee. He married **Deborah CHANCE** in 1778 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
63. **Deborah CHANCE**, daughter of Richard Chance and Martha Addis, was born between 1744-1750 in Talbot County, Maryland. She died about 1797 in Greene County, Tennessee.
- Deborah CHANCE and James Francis REGISTER Sr had the following child:
- 31. i. Deborah Register was born on 21 Mar 1791 in Delaware, United States. She died on 22 Mar 1871 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. She married George Robertson on 27 May 1809 in Greene, Tennessee, USA. He was born on 25 Jun 1786 in North Carolina USA. He died on 17 Oct 1876 in Greene, , Tennessee, USA (Age: 90).
-

Generation 7

64. **John William Bearden Sr.**, son of Francis M Bearden and Sarah Jane Blasingame, was born in 1717 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. He died on 10 Oct 1797 in Pauline, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States (Age: 80). He married **Lettice Winn** in 1736 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
65. **Lettice Winn**, daughter of Minor Winn and Margaret O'Connor, was born in 1723 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, United States. She died in 1797 in Pauline, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.

Lettice Winn and John William Bearden Sr. had the following children:

32.
 - i. John William "Buck" Bearden Jr was born on 11 Mar 1744 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States. He died on 15 May 1836 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States (Burial: Old Flat Creek Cemetery Shelbyville Bedford County Tennessee, USA). He married Nancy Langston in 1769 in Spartanburg,,South Carolina,USA. She was born in 1750 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1850 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He married Rhoda Jane Moore in 1796 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She was born in 1745 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1788 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He married an unknown spouse in 1766 in Caroline, VA.
 - ii. Edmund Bearden was born in 1740 in Caroline, Virginia, United States. He died in 1811 in Livingston, Caldwell, Kentucky, United States.
 - iii. Elizabeth Bearden was born in 1742.
 - iv. Isaac Bearden was born in 1746 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died on 30 May 1834 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.
 - v. Humphrey Bearden was born in 1760 in Caroline, Virginia, United States. He died in 1833.
 - vi. Richard D. Bearden was born on 06 Jul 1760 in Granville, North Carolina, United States. He died on 21 Jun 1861 in Amicola, Dawson, Georgia, United States.
 - vii. Arthur Bearden was born in 1772 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.
 - viii. Ansel Bearden was born in 1775 in Spartanburg, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1850 in Alabama, United States.
66. **Absalom LANGSTON**, son of John Langston III and Mary Mangnum, was born in 1730 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1783 in Abbeville, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He married **Christian BENNETT** in 1759 in South Carolina, United States.
67. **Christian BENNETT**, daughter of Richard Bennett III and Mary Anne Utie, was born in 1732 in Isle of Wight Co, VA. She died in Sep 1803 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.

Christian BENNETT and Absalom LANGSTON had the following children:

34.
 - i. Rev. Nathaniel Walton Langston was born on 10 Jan 1762 in Laurens, Granville County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1834 in Padgetts Creek, Union, South Carolina, USA (Age: 72). He married Catherine SMITH on 06 Jan 1784 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She was born on 06 Jan 1764 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died on 20 Nov 1839 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.
 33. ii. Nancy Langston was born in 1750 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1850 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. She married John William "Buck" Bearden Jr in 1769 in Spartanburg,,South Carolina,USA. He was born on 11 Mar 1744 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States. He died on 15 May 1836 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States (Burial: Old Flat Creek Cemetery Shelbyville Bedford County Tennessee, USA).
68. **Absalom LANGSTON**, son of John Langston III and Mary Mangnum, was born in 1730 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1783 in Abbeville, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He married **Christian Bennett** in 1759 in South Carolina, United States.
69. **Christian Bennett**, daughter of Richard Bennett and Mary Ann Polly Beatty, was born in 1732 in Isle of Wright, Virginia, United States. She died in 1803 in Union South Carolina USA.

Christian Bennett and Absalom LANGSTON had the following children:

- i. Caleb Langston was born about 1746 in Union District, SC. He died before 24 Jun 1800 in Union District, SC.
 - ii. Bennett Langston was born between 1750-1776. He died between 1775-1856.
33. iii. Nancy Langston was born in 1750 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1850 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. She married John William "Buck"

-
- Bearden Jr in 1769 in Spartanburg,,South Carolina,USA. He was born on 11 Mar 1744 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States. He died on 15 May 1836 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States (Burial: Old Flat Creek Cemetery Shelbyville Bedford County Tennessee, USA).
- iv. Jacob Langston was born about 1750 in Virginia. He died in 1804 in Bourbon Co, Ky.
34. v. Rev. Nathaniel Walton Langston was born on 10 Jan 1762 in Laurens, Granville County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1834 in Padgetts Creek, Union, South Carolina, USA (Age: 72). He married Catherine SMITH on 06 Jan 1784 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She was born on 06 Jan 1764 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died on 20 Nov 1839 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.
- vi. William C Langston was born in 1763 in Granville Co, NC. He died in 1764 in Laurens, Laurens Co, SC.
- vii. Daniel Langston was born about 1765. He died in Aug 1822 in Union District, SC.
- viii. Lettice Langston was born in 1769 in Union Dst, South Carolina, United States. She died between 1756-1859.
- ix. Martha T Langston was born in 1769 in North Carolina, United States.
- x. Samuel Bennett Langston was born in 1770 in North Carolina, United States. He died in 1815 in Caldwell, Kentucky, United States.
70. **William Smith** was born in 1735. He died in 1791 in , Union, South Carolina, USA. He married **Anne Smith**.
71. **Anne Smith** was born in 1735. She died in 1796 in , Union, South Carolina, USA.
- Anne Smith and William Smith had the following child:
35. i. Catherine SMITH was born on 06 Jan 1764 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died on 20 Nov 1839 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She married Rev. Nathaniel Walton Langston on 06 Jan 1784 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He was born on 10 Jan 1762 in Laurens, Granville County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1834 in Padgetts Creek, Union, South Carolina, USA (Age: 72).
72. **John William Bearden Sr.**, son of Francis M Bearden and Sarah Jane Blasingame, was born in 1717 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. He died on 10 Oct 1797 in Pauline, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States (Age: 80). He married **Lettice Winn** in 1736 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
73. **Lettice Winn**, daughter of Minor Winn and Margaret O'Connor, was born in 1723 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, United States. She died in 1797 in Pauline, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.
- Lettice Winn and John William Bearden Sr. had the following children:
32. i. John William "Buck" Bearden Jr was born on 11 Mar 1744 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States. He died on 15 May 1836 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States (Burial: Old Flat Creek Cemetery Shelbyville Bedford County Tennessee, USA). He married Nancy Langston in 1769 in Spartanburg,,South Carolina,USA. She was born in 1750 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1850 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He married Rhoda Jane Moore in 1796 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She was born in 1745 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1788 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He married an unknown spouse in 1766 in Caroline, VA.
- ii. Edmund Bearden was born in 1740 in Caroline, Virginia, United States. He died in 1811 in Livingston, Caldwell, Kentucky, United States.
- iii. Elizabeth Bearden was born in 1742.
- iv. Isaac Bearden was born in 1746 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died on 30 May 1834 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.
- v. Humphrey Bearden was born in 1760 in Caroline, Virginia, United States. He died

in 1833.

- vi. Richard D. Bearden was born on 06 Jul 1760 in Granville, North Carolina, United States. He died on 21 Jun 1861 in Amicola, Dawson, Georgia, United States.
- vii. Arthur Bearden was born in 1772 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.
- viii. Ansel Bearden was born in 1775 in Spartanburg, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1850 in Alabama, United States.

- 74. **Absalom LANGSTON**, son of John Langston III and Mary Mangnum, was born in 1730 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1783 in Abbeville, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He married **Christian BENNETT** in 1759 in South Carolina, United States.
- 75. **Christian BENNETT**, daughter of Richard Bennett III and Mary Anne Utie, was born in 1732 in Isle of Wight Co, VA. She died in Sep 1803 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.

Christian BENNETT and Absalom LANGSTON had the following children:

- 34. i. Rev. Nathaniel Walton Langston was born on 10 Jan 1762 in Laurens, Granville County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1834 in Padgetts Creek, Union, South Carolina, USA (Age: 72). He married Catherine SMITH on 06 Jan 1784 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She was born on 06 Jan 1764 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died on 20 Nov 1839 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.
 - 33. ii. Nancy Langston was born in 1750 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1850 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. She married John William "Buck" Bearden Jr in 1769 in Spartanburg,,South Carolina,USA. He was born on 11 Mar 1744 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States. He died on 15 May 1836 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States (Burial: Old Flat Creek Cemetery Shelbyville Bedford County Tennessee, USA).
- 78. **Thomas Spearman**, son of Thomas Job Spearman and Elizabeth Martin, was born in 1740 in Essex, Virginia, United States. He died in 1800 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States,. He married **Elizabeth Catlett** in 1762 in Virginia, United States.
 - 79. **Elizabeth Catlett**, daughter of John Catlett and Elizabeth Gaines, was born between 1722-1740 in Caroline, Virginia, United States. She died in 1774 in South Carolina, United States,.

Elizabeth Catlett and Thomas Spearman had the following child:

- 39. i. Elizabeth F. Spearman was born on 17 Jan 1765 in Essex, Virginia, United States. She died on 27 May 1816 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States. She married William Powers in 1779 in Essex, Virginia, United States. He was born on 08 Sep 1759 in Island, Waterford, Ireland. He died on 04 Apr 1836 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States.
- 80. **Enoch B Floyd**, son of Richard F Jr FLOYD and Anne HOWARD, was born in 1737 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died in Sep 1795 in Sumter, Sumter, South Carolina, United States. He married **Margaret Jane Milton** in 1764 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.
 - 81. **Margaret Jane Milton** was born in 1737 in Spartanburg, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died between 1774-1842 in Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States.

Margaret Jane Milton and Enoch B Floyd had the following children:

- 40. i. David Floyd Sr. was born on 19 Feb 1764 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died on 22 Oct 1827 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He married Ann Nancy Maynard. She was born in 1750 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. She died in 1800. He married Margaret Jane Norman in 1783 in Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States. She was born about 1763 in Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died on 22 Oct 1828 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
- ii. Jonathan Floyd was born in 1765 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died between 1765-1870 in Warren, Kentucky, United States.
- iii. Enoch Floyd was born in 1767 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died in 1801 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.
- iv. Nathaniel Floyd was born in 1769 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina,

-
- United States. He died between 1769-1874.
- v. George Floyd was born in 1771 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died in 1850 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.
 - vi. Aaron Floyd was born in 1772 in Spartanburg, SC. He died between 1772-1877.
 - vii. Margaret Floyd was born in 1774 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1795 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.
 - viii. Sarah Floyd was born in 1775 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.
 - ix. Samuel Floyd was born in 1778 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died between 1787-1875.
82. **George Norman**, son of Donald Cyrus Norman and Patricia Ann Littleton, was born in 1737 in Ann Arundel, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. He died on 27 Jul 1796 in Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States (Age: 59). He married **Margaret Dodd** on 26 Jun 1756 in Loudoun, Virginia, United States.
83. **Margaret Dodd**, daughter of William Dodd and Catherine Neederman, was born in 1737 in Brownsdale, Butler, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1796 in Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States.
- Margaret Dodd and George Norman had the following children:
- i. Jonathan Charles Norman was born in 1759 in Falls Church, Loudoun, Virginia, United States. He died in 1839 in Bedford, Tennessee, USA. He married Sarah Martha Bobo in 1781 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She was born in 1763 in Culpeper, Culpepper, Virginia. She died on 22 Mar 1849 in Bedford, Tennessee, USA.
 - 41. ii. Margaret Jane Norman was born about 1763 in Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died on 22 Oct 1828 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. She married David Floyd Sr. in 1783 in Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States. He was born on 19 Feb 1764 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died on 22 Oct 1827 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
84. **John Hans Reagor**, son of Antoni Ruger and JUDITHA Margaretha Schaub, was born on 22 Apr 1715 in Benken, St Gallen, Switzerland. He died on 19 May 1758 in Augusta, Virginia, USA. He married **Dorothy Dorde Pfau** in 1746 in Switzerland.
85. **Dorothy Dorde Pfau**, daughter of Johannes Hans Pfau and Barbara Spaar, was born in 1715 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. She died on 19 May 1758 in Augusta, Virginia, United States.
- Dorothy Dorde Pfau and John Hans Reagor had the following children:
- i. Barbara Reagor was born in 1741 in Benken, Basil, Switzerland. She died in 1847 in Wilson County, Tennessee, U.S.A..
 - 42. ii. Anthony Reagor was born in 1760 in Benken, St Gallen, Switzerland. He died on 07 Sep 1824 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He married Margaret Shook on 11 Dec 1789 in Green Hawkins, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 29 May 1766 in Hampshire, Virginia, United States. She died on 18 Sep 1838 in Flatcreek, Bedford Co. Tn..
 - iii. Dorothy Reager was born in 1750 in Virginia, United States. She died in United States.
86. **William Shook**, son of Hermanus Shook and Anna Schaub, was born on 01 Jan 1745 in Hampshire, Virginia, United States. He died in 1811 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He married **Catherine Sears** in 1765 in Hampshire, Virginia, United States.
87. **Catherine Sears**, daughter of James Sears and Sarah Coffman, was born in 1746 in Hampshire,, Virginia, USA. She died in 1812 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
- Catherine Sears and William Shook had the following children:
- 43. i. Margaret Shook was born on 29 May 1766 in Hampshire, Virginia, United States. She died on 18 Sep 1838 in Flatcreek, Bedford Co. Tn.. She married Anthony Reagor on 11 Dec 1789 in Green Hawkins, Tennessee, USA. He was born in 1760

-
- in Benken, St Gallen, Switzerland. He died on 07 Sep 1824 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
- ii. Elizabeth Shuck was born in 1779 in Gallia, Ohio, United States. She died in 1849 in Walnut, Gallia, Ohio, United States.
 - iii. AMELIA SHOOK was born on 05 Jan 1786 in Tennessee, United States. She died on 19 Apr 1853 in Jefferson, Illinois, United States.
92. **Henry Reynolds**, son of Jacob Reynolds and Rebecca Day, was born on 23 Mar 1757 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 26 Jan 1835 in Camp Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States. He married **Catherine Skiles** on 12 Oct 1796 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
93. **Catherine Skiles**, daughter of John Skiles and Elizabeth, was born on 05 Oct 1775 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland, United States. She died in 1807 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. Catherine Skiles and Henry Reynolds had the following children:
- 46. i. William Reynolds Sr was born in 1772 in Greene, Virginia, United States. He died in Sep 1808 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He married Jane Milliken on 23 Aug 1790 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. She was born in 1776 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1834 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
 - ii. Sarah Reynolds was born in 1807 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA. She died in 1848 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA.
 - iii. Henry Reynolds was born in 1805 in , Greene, Tennessee, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1892 in , Stone, Missouri, USA.
94. **James Milliken** was born in 1744 in Castle Dawson, Londonderry, Ireland. He died on 04 Mar 1830 in Charlestown, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA. He married **Elizabeth Betsy McLane**.
95. **Elizabeth Betsy McLane** was born in 1740 in Ireland. Elizabeth Betsy McLane and James Milliken had the following child:
- 47. i. Jane Milliken was born in 1776 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1834 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. She married William Reynolds Sr on 23 Aug 1790 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. He was born in 1772 in Greene, Virginia, United States. He died in Sep 1808 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
96. **Ralph Hoard Smith**, son of Gen William Wilberfoss Smith Jr and Marcy Brock, was born on 28 Aug 1725 in Wrightstown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in Apr 1784 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States (Age: 58). He married **Ann Hibbs** on 10 Dec 1761 in Bucks Co, PA.
97. **Ann Hibbs**, daughter of William Hibbs and Ann Carter, was born on 12 Sep 1739 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 17 Dec 1825 in South Carolina, United States (Age: 85). Ann Hibbs and Ralph Hoard Smith had the following children:
- 48. i. James Ralph Smith Jr. was born on 24 Aug 1763 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died on 03 Nov 1853 in , Lincoln, Tennessee, USA (Prosperity Assoc Ref Ch Cem Location: Fayetteville, Lincoln Co TN 78). He married Elizabeth Brashfield in Sep 1788 in York, York, South Carolina, United States. She was born on 17 Jul 1768 in South Carolina, United States. She died on 19 May 1858 in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States.
 - ii. Samuel SMITH was born on 31 Dec 1765 in Ninety Six, Greenwood, South Carolina, United States. He died in 1843 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.
 - iii. Nancy SMITH was born in 1767 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1781.
 - iv. Martha Smith was born in 1771.
 - v. Joseph Smith was born in 1774 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.
 - vi. Ann Smith was born in 1776 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United

States.

- vii. Rebecca SMITH was born in 1780 in Ninety Six, Greenwood, South Carolina, United States.
- viii. Benjamin Smith was born in 1782 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.

- 98. **George Brasfield**, son of George Brasfield and Elizabeth Read, was born in 1750 in Granville, North Carolina, United States. He died in Feb 1809 in Granville, North Carolina, United States. He married **Silvanay Ann Rogers** on 04 Jun 1799 in Wake, North Carolina, United States.
- 99. **Silvanay Ann Rogers**, daughter of Peleg Rogers and Elizabeth Allen, was born in 1787 in Granville, Wake, North Carolina, United States. She died on 07 Nov 1825 in Granville, North Carolina, United States.

Silvanay Ann Rogers and George Brasfield had the following children:

- 49.
 - i. Elizabeth Brashfield was born on 17 Jul 1768 in South Carolina, United States. She died on 19 May 1858 in Lincoln, Tennessee, United States. She married James Ralph Smith Jr. in Sep 1788 in York, York, South Carolina, United States. He was born on 24 Aug 1763 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died on 03 Nov 1853 in , Lincoln, Tennessee, USA (Prosperity Assoc Ref Ch Cem Location: Fayetteville, Lincoln Co TN 78).
 - ii. Mary Brasfield was born on 01 Apr 1790 in Granville, NC. She died on 23 Aug 1836 in Gibson, Gibson, Tennessee, United States.
- 100. **Jesse Shasteen** was born about 1765 in Virginia, USA. He died before 1840 in Gallatin County, Illinois, USA. He married **Ellenor Elizabeth WADE** on 21 Nov 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia, USA.
- 101. **Ellenor Elizabeth WADE**, daughter of John Wade and Elizabeth Dawson, was born in 1755 in Amherst County, Virginia, USA. She died before 1830 in Gallatin County, Illinois, USA.

Ellenor Elizabeth WADE and Jesse Shasteen had the following children:

- 50.
 - i. William B Shasteen was born on 13 Aug 1786 in Amherst County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1841 in Franklin County, Tennessee, USA (Kitchens Cemetery (Raymond D. Shasteen note on website)). He married an unknown spouse about 1831. He married Elizabeth Reed on 23 Aug 1803 in Wayne, Kentucky, United States. She was born in 1786 in South Carolina, United States. She died in 1831 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States.
 - ii. Jesse Shasteen Jr was born about 1804 in Kentucky, USA. He died in Oct 1841 in Gallatin County, Illinois, USA (Archelaus Coffey, a Baptist minister and son of Ellenor's son James M. Coffey, was appointed administrator of the estate. (Joy Quandt Gallagher article)).
 - iii. Margaret Shasteen was born in 1792 in Kentucky, USA. She died before 1840.
 - iv. Elizabeth Shasteen was born in 1783 in Buckingham County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1840 in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, USA.
 - v. Thomas Shasteen was born in 1795 in Christian County, Kentucky, USA.
 - vi. Samuel Chasteen was born on 17 Jun 1788 in Virginia, USA. He died on 21 Dec 1836 in Jefferson County, Indiana, USA (Buried at Wirt Baptist Church Cemetery, seven miles northwest of Madison, Indiana.).
- 102. **John James Reed**, son of Thomas Reed and Rachel Miller, was born on 04 Mar 1754 in Jefferson, Alexandria, Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1824 in Bourbon, KY. He married **Elizabeth Hornbeck** in 1783 in Hampshire, West Virginia, United States.
- 103. **Elizabeth Hornbeck**, daughter of Samuel Hornbeck and Dorothy Dolly Harness, was born on 04 Jul 1763 in Hampshire Va Now, West Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1827 in Bourbon, KY.

Elizabeth Hornbeck and John James Reed had the following child:

- 51.
 - i. Elizabeth Reed was born in 1786 in South Carolina, United States. She died in 1831 in Franklin, Tennessee, United States. She married William B Shasteen on 23 Aug 1803 in Wayne, Kentucky, United States. He was born on 13 Aug 1786 in Amherst County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1841 in Franklin County, Tennessee, USA (Kitchens Cemetery (Raymond D. Shasteen note on website)).

-
104. **William Andrew DAVIDSON** was born in 1745 in Ireland.
William Andrew DAVIDSON had the following child:
- 52. i. Louis DAVIDSON was born in 1765 in Chester, South Carolina.
108. **Matthew Mullins**, son of Abraham Des Moulins and Rachel Broret, was born on 05 Dec 1720 in Goochland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1810 in Goochland, Albemarle, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Maupin** in 1746 in , Albemarle, Virginia, USA.
109. **Mary Maupin**, daughter of Daniel Maupin and Margaret Via, was born in 1723 in Whitchall, Albemarle, Virginia, USA. She died in 1798 in Goochland County VA (76 years old).
Mary Maupin and Matthew Mullins had the following children:
- i. Margaret Mullins was born on 28 Jul 1746 in city, Albemarle, Virginia, USA. She died on 30 May 1804 in , Albemarle, Virginia, USA.
 - ii. Ann MULLINS was born in 1747 in city, Goochland, Tennessee, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1828 in city, Albemarle, Virginia, USA.
 - iii. Elizabeth Mullins was born in 1749 in , Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 May 1816 in , Madison, Kentucky, USA.
 - 54. iv. John Mullins was born in 1753 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He died in 1776 in Mt Vernon, Lawrence, Virginia, USA. He married Susannah Bland Ballard in 1773. She was born on 29 Aug 1758. She died in 1809 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States.
 - v. William Mullins was born in 1751 in , Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He died in 1841 in Mt Vernon, Lawrence, Virginia, USA.
 - vi. Gabriel MULLINS was born on 22 Mar 1758 in city, Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He died on 18 May 1841 in Boston, Pendleton, Kentucky, USA.
110. **Thomas Ballard**, son of Captian John Ballard and Elizabeth Bland, was born in 1717 in Essex County, Virginia. He died in 1781 in Piney Mt. Albemarle Virginia. He married **Sussanah Henson** in Albemarle, Virginia, United States.
111. **Sussanah Henson**, daughter of Captain John Hesson and Elizabeth Dunbar, was born in 1720 in Lousia Virginia. She died in 1760 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
Sussanah Henson and Thomas Ballard had the following children:
- i. Mary Nugent Ballard was born in 1752 in Caroline, Virginia, United States. She died on 07 Oct 1813 in Fauquier, Virginia, United States.
 - 55. ii. Susannah Bland Ballard was born on 29 Aug 1758. She died in 1809 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States. She married John Mullins in 1773. He was born in 1753 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He died in 1776 in Mt Vernon, Lawrence, Virginia, USA.
 - iii. Elizabeth Ballard was born in 1761. She died in 1852.
 - iv. Frances Ballard was born in 1737 in Albermarle, Virginia, United States. He died in 1790.
 - v. James Ballard was born in 1770 in Albemarle, Virginia. He died in 1853 in Kershaw, South Carolina.
 - vi. John Ballard was born in 1745 in Virginia, United States. He died in 1779.
 - vii. Mary Ballard was born on 16 Apr 1765 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States. She died on 10 Aug 1837 in Means, Menifee, Kentucky, United States.
 - viii. Bland Ballard was born in 1746 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States. He died in 1809 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Kentucky, United States.
112. **Thomas Stafford**, son of Thomas Captain Stafford and AUDREY GREENE, was born on 20 Apr 1723 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 20 Jul 1799 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Diadema Carpenter** on 28 Mar 1744.
113. **Diadema Carpenter**, daughter of John Carpenter and Elizabeth Grinnell, was born on 25 Jul 1721 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 04 Aug 1799 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
Diadema Carpenter and Thomas Stafford had the following child:
- 56. i. Benjamin Stafford was born on 25 Apr 1761 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 13 Jan 1836 in Essex, Essex, New York, United States.

He married Lydia Lockwood on 25 Nov 1784. She was born on 11 Feb 1767 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 29 Aug 1837 in Essex, Essex, New York, United States.

114. **William Lockwood**, son of Abraham Lockwood and Mary Carr, was born in 1730 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 27 Nov 1801 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States. He married **Sarah White** in 1755 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.

115. **Sarah White**, daughter of Henry White, was born in 1726 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She died in 1808 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.

Sarah White and William Lockwood had the following child:

57. i. Lydia Lockwood was born on 11 Feb 1767 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 29 Aug 1837 in Essex, Essex, New York, United States. She married Benjamin Stafford on 25 Nov 1784. He was born on 25 Apr 1761 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 13 Jan 1836 in Essex, Essex, New York, United States.

121. **Sarah Caldwell** was born in 1717 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.

Sarah Caldwell had the following child:

60. i. Joseph Robertson Jr was born on 21 Jun 1760 in York, York, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 12 Oct 1834 in Blount, Tennessee, United States. He married Margaret Darby on 02 Sep 1780 in Caswell, North Carolina, United States. She was born in 1761 in York, York, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 12 Oct 1834 in Blount, Tennessee, United States.

122. **George Darby**, son of Josiah Joshua Darby and Henrietta Kephart, was born on 12 Jun 1726 in Queen Anne, Prince George, MD, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1788 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Maryland, United States. He married **Nancy Ann Hutchcraft** in 1750 in Dawsonville, Montgomery, Maryland, United States.

123. **Nancy Ann Hutchcraft**, daughter of Thomas Hutchcraft and Hannah Hazelwood, was born on 12 Sep 1735 in Anne Arundel, Maryland. She died on 11 Feb 1818 in Dawsonville, Montgomery, Maryland.

Nancy Ann Hutchcraft and George Darby had the following child:

61. i. Margaret Darby was born in 1761 in York, York, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 12 Oct 1834 in Blount, Tennessee, United States. She married Joseph Robertson Jr on 02 Sep 1780 in Caswell, North Carolina, United States. He was born on 21 Jun 1760 in York, York, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 12 Oct 1834 in Blount, Tennessee, United States.

124. **Francis Register I**, son of Robert Register II and Sarah Neale, was born in 1707 in Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 26 Feb 1770 in Talbot, Maryland, United States. He married **Margaret Bartlett** on 02 Oct 1731 in Third Haven Meeting House, Talbot, Maryland, United States.

125. **Margaret Bartlett**, daughter of Thomas Bartlett and Margaret Wilson, was born in 1710 in Talbot County, Maryland. She died in 1772 in Talbot, Maryland, United States.

Margaret Bartlett and Francis Register I had the following child:

62. i. James Francis REGISTER Sr was born on 08 Jul 1753 in Talbot County, Maryland. He died about 1799 in Greene County, Tennessee. He married Deborah CHANCE in 1778 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. She was born between 1744-1750 in Talbot County, Maryland. She died about 1797 in Greene County, Tennessee.

126. **Richard Chance**, son of Richard Chance and Elinor Pearson, was born on 03 Mar 1706 in St Peters Parish, Talbot, Maryland, United States. He died on 17 Jun 1765 in Craven, North Carolina, United States. He married **Martha Addis** on 22 Sep 1731 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England.

127. **Martha Addis**, daughter of Isaac Mason Addis, was born in 1710 in England. She died in 1783 in Caroline, Maryland, United States.

Martha Addis and Richard Chance had the following children:

63. i. Deborah CHANCE was born between 1744-1750 in Talbot County, Maryland. She died about 1797 in Greene County, Tennessee. She married James Francis REGISTER Sr in 1778 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. He was born on 08

Jul 1753 in Talbot County, Maryland. He died about 1799 in Greene County, Tennessee.

- ii. Naomi Chance was born in 1746 in Queen Anne's, Maryland, United States. She died in 1765.

Generation 8

- 128. **Francis M Bearden**, son of Jacob Bearden and Abigail Grover, was born in 1690 in Isle Wight, Virginia, United States. He died in 1759 in Williamsburg, Caroline, Virginia, United States. He married **Sarah Jane Blasingame** in 1717 in James City, Virginia, United States.
- 129. **Sarah Jane Blasingame**, daughter of Thomas Blasingame and Molly Ann Roundtree, was born in 1695 in Williamsburg, Caroline, Virginia, USA. She died in 1737 in Williamsburg, Caroline, Virginia, United States.

Sarah Jane Blasingame and Francis M Bearden had the following children:

- 64.
 - i. John William Bearden Sr. was born in 1717 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. He died on 10 Oct 1797 in Pauline, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States (Age: 80). He married Lettice Winn in 1736 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1723 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, United States. She died in 1797 in Pauline, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.
 - ii. Humphrey Bearden was born in 1722 in Caroline, Virginia, United States. He died in 1785 in Georgia, United States.
 - iii. Thomas Bearden was born in 1726. He died in 1790 in South Carolina, United States.
 - iv. Edmund Bearden was born in 1737.
 - v. Ambrose Bearden was born in 1739. He died in 1819.
- 130. **Minor Winn**, son of John Minor Winn and Martha Ann Byrd, was born in 1704 in Eden Plantation, Prince William, Virginia, United States. He died on 23 Mar 1778 in Old House Rock Hill, Fauquier, Virginia, United States. He married **Margaret O'Connor** in 1726 in South Carolina, USA.
- 131. **Margaret O'Connor**, daughter of James O Conner and Mary Margaret Eskew, was born in 1708 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, United States. She died in 1778 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, United States.

Margaret O'Connor and Minor Winn had the following children:

- 65.
 - i. Lettice Winn was born in 1723 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, United States. She died in 1797 in Pauline, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She married John William Bearden Sr. in 1736 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He was born in 1717 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. He died on 10 Oct 1797 in Pauline, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States (Age: 80). She married John William Bearden Sr. John William was born in 1717 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, USA. John William died in 1797 in South Carolina, USA.
 - ii. Elizabeth Winn was born in 1744 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, USA. She died in 1785 in Fauquier, Virginia, United States.
 - iii. Susannah Winn was born on 07 Feb 1771 in Winnsboro, Fairfield, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1785 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
 - iv. Rosamond Winn was born in 1758 in Winnsboro, Fairfield, South Carolina, USA.
 - v. Rebecca Winn was born on 09 Jan 1770 in Winnsboro, Fairfield, South Carolina, USA.
 - vi. Richard Frances Winn was born in 1741 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1818 in Winnsboro, Fairfield, South Carolina, USA.
 - vii. James Winn was born in 1736 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Apr 1814 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.
 - viii. Minor Winn was born in 1730 in , Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died in 1813 in Rock Hill Farm, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
 - ix. John Winn was born in 1727 in , Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1814 in , Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.
 - x. Col. William Winn was born in 1732 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, United States.

He died on 22 Sep 1813 in Rock Hill Farm, Fauquier, Virginia, United States.

- xi. Mary Winn was born in 1741 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, United States. She died in 1802 in Oglethorpe, Macon, Georgia, United States.
- xii. Margaret Winn was born in 1767 in Fauquier, Virginia, United States.

132. **John Langston III**, son of John Langston Jr. and Ann Vann, was born in 1710 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1790 in Greenville County, South Carolina, USA. He married **Mary Mangnum** in of NC.

133. **Mary Mangnum**.

Mary Mangnum and John Langston III had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Langston was born in 1745 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1802 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, United States.
- 66. ii. Absalom LANGSTON was born in 1730 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1783 in Abbeville, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He married Christian Bennett in 1759 in South Carolina, United States. She was born in 1732 in Isle of Wright, Virginia, United States. She died in 1803 in Union South Carolina USA. He married Christian BENNETT in 1759 in South Carolina, United States. She was born in 1732 in Isle of Wight Co, VA. She died in Sep 1803 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.

134. **Richard Bennett III** was born in 1700 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. He died on 03 Aug 1764 in Bute, North Carolina, United States. He married **Mary Anne Utie**.

135. **Mary Anne Utie** was born in 1711 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1780 in Warren, North Carolina, United States.

Mary Anne Utie and Richard Bennett III had the following child:

- 67. i. Christian BENNETT was born in 1732 in Isle of Wight Co, VA. She died in Sep 1803 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She married Absalom LANGSTON in 1759 in South Carolina, United States. He was born in 1730 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1783 in Abbeville, Newberry, South Carolina, USA.

136. **John Langston III**, son of John Langston Jr. and Ann Vann, was born in 1710 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1790 in Greenville County, South Carolina, USA. He married **Mary Mangnum** in of NC.

137. **Mary Mangnum**.

Mary Mangnum and John Langston III had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Langston was born in 1745 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1802 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, United States.
- 66. ii. Absalom LANGSTON was born in 1730 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1783 in Abbeville, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He married Christian Bennett in 1759 in South Carolina, United States. She was born in 1732 in Isle of Wright, Virginia, United States. She died in 1803 in Union South Carolina USA. He married Christian BENNETT in 1759 in South Carolina, United States. She was born in 1732 in Isle of Wight Co, VA. She died in Sep 1803 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.

138. **Richard Bennett** was born in 1700 in , Surry, Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Aug 1764 in Bute, , North Carolina, USA. He married **Mary Ann Polly Beatty** in 1723 in Warren, North Carolina, United States.

139. **Mary Ann Polly Beatty**, daughter of William Batte and Martha Sheppey, was born in 1713 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1780 in Warren, North Carolina, United States.

Mary Ann Polly Beatty and Richard Bennett had the following child:

- 69. i. Christian Bennett was born in 1732 in Isle of Wright, Virginia, United States. She died in 1803 in Union South Carolina USA. She married Absalom LANGSTON in 1759 in South Carolina, United States. He was born in 1730 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1783 in Abbeville, Newberry, South

Carolina, USA.

144. **Francis M Bearden**, son of Jacob Bearden and Abigail Grover, was born in 1690 in Isle Wight, Virginia, United States. He died in 1759 in Williamsburg, Caroline, Virginia, United States. He married **Sarah Jane Blasingame** in 1717 in James City, Virginia, United States.
145. **Sarah Jane Blasingame**, daughter of Thomas Blasingame and Molly Ann Roundtree, was born in 1695 in Williamsburg, Caroline, Virginia, USA. She died in 1737 in Williamsburg, Caroline, Virginia, United States.

Sarah Jane Blasingame and Francis M Bearden had the following children:

64. i. John William Bearden Sr. was born in 1717 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. He died on 10 Oct 1797 in Pauline, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States (Age: 80). He married Lettice Winn in 1736 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1723 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, United States. She died in 1797 in Pauline, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA.
- ii. Humphrey Bearden was born in 1722 in Caroline, Virginia, United States. He died in 1785 in Georgia, United States.
- iii. Thomas Bearden was born in 1726. He died in 1790 in South Carolina, United States.
- iv. Edmund Bearden was born in 1737.
- v. Ambrose Bearden was born in 1739. He died in 1819.
146. **Minor Winn**, son of John Minor Winn and Martha Ann Byrd, was born in 1704 in Eden Plantation, Prince William, Virginia, United States. He died on 23 Mar 1778 in Old House Rock Hill, Fauquier, Virginia, United States. He married **Margaret O'Connor** in 1726 in South Carolina, USA.
147. **Margaret O'Connor**, daughter of James O Conner and Mary Margaret Eskew, was born in 1708 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, United States. She died in 1778 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, United States.

Margaret O'Connor and Minor Winn had the following children:

65. i. Lettice Winn was born in 1723 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, United States. She died in 1797 in Pauline, Spartanburg, South Carolina, USA. She married John William Bearden Sr. in 1736 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He was born in 1717 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States. He died on 10 Oct 1797 in Pauline, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States (Age: 80). She married John William Bearden Sr. John William was born in 1717 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, USA. John William died in 1797 in South Carolina, USA.
- ii. Elizabeth Winn was born in 1744 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, USA. She died in 1785 in Fauquier, Virginia, United States.
- iii. Susannah Winn was born on 07 Feb 1771 in Winnsboro, Fairfield, South Carolina, USA. She died in 1785 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
- iv. Rosamond Winn was born in 1758 in Winnsboro, Fairfield, South Carolina, USA.
- v. Rebecca Winn was born on 09 Jan 1770 in Winnsboro, Fairfield, South Carolina, USA.
- vi. Richard Frances Winn was born in 1741 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1818 in Winnsboro, Fairfield, South Carolina, USA.
- vii. James Winn was born in 1736 in Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Apr 1814 in Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA.
- viii. Minor Winn was born in 1730 in , Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died in 1813 in Rock Hill Farm, Fauquier, Virginia, USA.
- ix. John Winn was born in 1727 in , Fauquier, Virginia, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1814 in , Rutherford, Tennessee, USA.
- x. Col. William Winn was born in 1732 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, United States. He died on 22 Sep 1813 in Rock Hill Farm, Fauquier, Virginia, United States.
- xi. Mary Winn was born in 1741 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, United States. She died in 1802 in Oglethorpe, Macon, Georgia, United States.
- xii. Margaret Winn was born in 1767 in Fauquier, Virginia, United States.

-
148. **John Langston III**, son of John Langston Jr. and Ann Vann, was born in 1710 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1790 in Greenville County, South Carolina, USA. He married **Mary Mangnum** in of NC.
149. **Mary Mangnum**.
Mary Mangnum and John Langston III had the following children:
- i. Elizabeth Langston was born in 1745 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1802 in Greenville, Greenville, South Carolina, United States.
66. ii. Absalom LANGSTON was born in 1730 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1783 in Abbeville, Newberry, South Carolina, USA. He married Christian Bennett in 1759 in South Carolina, United States. She was born in 1732 in Isle of Wright, Virginia, United States. She died in 1803 in Union South Carolina USA. He married Christian BENNETT in 1759 in South Carolina, United States. She was born in 1732 in Isle of Wight Co, VA. She died in Sep 1803 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.
150. **Richard Bennett III** was born in 1700 in Surry, Surry, Virginia, United States. He died on 03 Aug 1764 in Bute, North Carolina, United States. He married **Mary Anne Utie**.
151. **Mary Anne Utie** was born in 1711 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1780 in Warren, North Carolina, United States.
Mary Anne Utie and Richard Bennett III had the following child:
- 67. i. Christian BENNETT was born in 1732 in Isle of Wight Co, VA. She died in Sep 1803 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. She married Absalom LANGSTON in 1759 in South Carolina, United States. He was born in 1730 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1783 in Abbeville, Newberry, South Carolina, USA.
156. **Thomas Job Spearman**, son of Thomas Job Spearman and Elizabeth Martin, was born in 1715 in Essex, Virginia, United States. He died in 1770 in St Annes, Essex, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Martin** about 1725 in James City, Virginia, USA.
157. **Elizabeth Martin** was born in 1682 in Essex, Virginia, United States. She died in 1794 in Essex, Virginia, United States.
Elizabeth Martin and Thomas Job Spearman had the following child:
- 78. i. Thomas Spearman was born in 1740 in Essex, Virginia, United States. He died in 1800 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States. He married Elizabeth Catlett in 1762 in Virginia, United States. She was born between 1722-1740 in Caroline, Virginia, United States. She died in 1774 in South Carolina, United States,.
158. **John Catlett**, son of John Catlett and Elizabeth Underwood, was born in 1658 in Rappahannock, Essex, Virginia, United States. He died on 18 Nov 1724 in Rappahannock, Essex, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Gaines** in 1690 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States.
159. **Elizabeth Gaines**, daughter of Daniel Gaines and Margaret Bernard, was born in 1652 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. She died in 1730 in Essex, Virginia, United States.
Elizabeth Gaines and John Catlett had the following child:
- 79. i. Elizabeth Catlett was born between 1722-1740 in Caroline, Virginia, United States. She died in 1774 in South Carolina, United States. She married Thomas Spearman in 1762 in Virginia, United States. He was born in 1740 in Essex, Virginia, United States. He died in 1800 in Newberry, Newberry, South Carolina, United States,.
160. **Richard F Jr FLOYD**, son of Richard Sr FLOYD and Mary Anne PARMETER, was born in 1711 in Sumpter, South Carolina, United States. He died in 1736 in Sumpter South Carolina. He married **Anne HOWARD** on 04 May 1735 in Charleston, Dorchester, South Carolina, United States.
161. **Anne HOWARD** was born about 1713 in south carolina. She died in 1737 in Sumpter South Carolina.
Anne HOWARD and Richard F Jr FLOYD had the following child:
- 80. i. Enoch B Floyd was born in 1737 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. He died in Sep 1795 in Sumter, Sumter, South Carolina, United

States. He married Margaret Jane Milton in 1764 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States. She was born in 1737 in Spartanburg, Union, South Carolina, United States. She died between 1774-1842 in Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States.

164. **Donald Cyrus Norman**, son of Joseph Norman and Margaret Webster, was born in 1720 in South Carolina, United States. He died in 1796 in Sedalia, South Carolina, United States. He married **Patricia Ann Littleton** in south carolina.

165. **Patricia Ann Littleton**, daughter of George Littleton and Elizabeth Littleton, was born about 1725 in Christ Church, Surrey, England. She died in 1796 in South Carolina, United States.

Patricia Ann Littleton and Donald Cyrus Norman had the following child:

82. i. George Norman was born in 1737 in Ann Arundel, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. He died on 27 Jul 1796 in Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States (Age: 59). He married Margaret Dodd on 26 Jun 1756 in Loudoun, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1737 in Brownsdale, Butler, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1796 in Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States.

166. **William Dodd**, son of Thomas William Dodd and Abigail Pickworth, was born in 1707 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1769 in Middleburg, Loudon, Virginia, United States. He married **Catherine Neederman** in 1726 in Pennsylvania, United States.

167. **Catherine Neederman** was born in 1707 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States,. She died in 1764 in Middleburg, Loudon, Virginia, United States,.

Catherine Neederman and William Dodd had the following children:

- i. Jesse Dodd was born on 12 Jul 1757 in New Hanover, North Carolina, United States. He died on 17 Oct 1839 in Winston, Alabama, United States.
- ii. David Dodd was born in 1755 in North Carolina, United States. He died on 20 Jan 1829 in Lincoln, Madison, Alabama, United States.
- iii. William C Dodd was born in 1744 in Loudon, Virginia, United States. He died in Nov 1825 in Chatham, North Carolina, United States.
- iv. John Dodd was born in 1742 in Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1811 in Loudoun, Virginia, United States.
- v. Thomas Dodd was born in 1740 in Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1785 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.
- vi. Lydia Dodd was born in 1738 in Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1758.
- vii. Edward DODD was born in 1734.
- viii. Jane Dodd was born in 1732 in Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1839 in South Carolina, United States.
- ix. Ann Dodd was born in 1727 in Brownsdale, Butler, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in Jan 1746.
83. x. Margaret Dodd was born in 1737 in Brownsdale, Butler, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1796 in Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States. She married George Norman on 26 Jun 1756 in Loudoun, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1737 in Ann Arundel, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. He died on 27 Jul 1796 in Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States (Age: 59).

168. **Antoni Ruger**, son of Hans Jacob Rueger and Elizabeth Ritter, was born on 20 May 1690 in Benken, Basel, Canton, Switzerland. He died on 08 May 1770 in Tulpehocken, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **JUDITHA Margaretha Schaub** in 1711 in Benken, Basel, Canton, Switzerland.

169. **JUDITHA Margaretha Schaub**, daughter of JACOB Schaub and SUSANNA Buser, was born on 25 Aug 1689 in Benken, Basel, Canton, Switzerland. She died on 30 Dec 1730 in Canton, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

JUDITHA Margaretha Schaub and Antoni Ruger had the following children:

- i. Antoni Reger. He died on 01 Aug 1780 in Hampshire, Virginia, United States.

84. ii. John Hans Reagor was born on 22 Apr 1715 in Benken, St Gallen, Switzerland. He died on 19 May 1758 in Augusta, Virginia, USA. He married Dorothy Dordé Pfau in

-
- 1746 in Switzerland. She was born in 1715 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. She died on 19 May 1758 in Augusta, Virginia, United States.
- iii. Elizabeth Reuger was born on 29 Dec 1716 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. She died in 1781 in Shenandoah Valley, Botetourt, Virginia, United States.
 - iv. Burkhart Reuger was born on 19 Sep 1717 in Benken, Basel, Switzerland. He died on 15 Oct 1782 in Jefferson, Alexandria, Virginia, USA.
 - v. Barbara Reuger was born on 05 Apr 1719 in Benken, St. Gallen, Switzerland. She died on 09 Feb 1779 in Bernville, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA (Age at Death: 59).
170. **Johannes Hans Pfau**, son of Heinrich Pfau and Catherina Ajb Abi, was born on 17 Jul 1682 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. He died on 08 Nov 1757 in Liestal, Basel-Country, Switzerland. He married **Barbara Spaar** in 1718 in Switzerland.
171. **Barbara Spaar** was born in 1686 in Benken, St Gallen, Switzerland. She died in 1775 in Benken, St Gallen, Switzerland.
- Barbara Spaar and Johannes Hans Pfau had the following children:
- 85. i. Dorothy Dorde Pfau was born in 1715 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. She died on 19 May 1758 in Augusta, Virginia, United States. She married John Hans Reagor in 1746 in Switzerland. He was born on 22 Apr 1715 in Benken, St Gallen, Switzerland. He died on 19 May 1758 in Augusta, Virginia, USA.
 - ii. Jacob Faw was born in 1723 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. He died in 1791 in Stokes, North Carolina, United States.
172. **Hermanus Shook** was born in 1718 in Canton, Basel-Landschaft, Switzerland. He died on 08 Jun 1789 in Hardy, Bedford, Virginia, United States. He married **Anna Schaub**.
173. **Anna Schaub** was born on 31 Jan 1719 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. She died in 1780 in Hampshire, Virginia, United States.
- Anna Schaub and Hermanus Shook had the following child:
- 86. i. William Shook was born on 01 Jan 1745 in Hampshire, Virginia, United States. He died in 1811 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. He married Catherine Sears in 1765 in Hampshire, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1746 in Hampshire, Virginia, USA. She died in 1812 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
174. **James Sears**, son of William Sears and Sarah Howes, was born in 1719 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Aug 1775 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He married **Sarah Coffman** in 1745.
175. **Sarah Coffman**, daughter of Henry Coffman and Elizabeth Robinson, was born in 1725 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She died on 12 Aug 1783 in Hampshire, Virginia, United States.
- Sarah Coffman and James Sears had the following children:
- 87. i. Catherine Sears was born in 1746 in Hampshire, Virginia, USA. She died in 1812 in Bedford, Bedford, Tennessee, United States. She married William Shook in 1765 in Hampshire, Virginia, United States. He was born on 01 Jan 1745 in Hampshire, Virginia, United States. He died in 1811 in Flat Creek, Bedford, Tennessee, United States.
 - ii. Mary Sears was born in 1746 in Hampshire, Virginia, United States. She died in 1772 in Sevier, Tennessee, United States.
 - iii. John Lewis Sears was born in 1750 in Hardy, Bedford, Virginia, United States. He died on 14 Apr 1821 in Knox, Kentucky, United States.
 - iv. William Sears was born in 1782 in Maryland, United States. He died in 1802 in Kentucky, United States.
184. **Jacob Reynolds**, son of Henry Reynolds and Hannah Brown, was born on 14 Sep 1728 in Cecil, Maryland, United States. He died on 06 Feb 1799 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Rebecca Day** on 10 Oct 1751 in East Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.
185. **Rebecca Day**, daughter of John Day Sr. and Lydia Ross, was born on 20 Oct 1735 in East Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 14 Nov 1785 in Amherst,

Pennsylvania, United States.

Rebecca Day and Jacob Reynolds had the following children:

92.
 - i. Henry Reynolds was born on 23 Mar 1757 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 26 Jan 1835 in Camp Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States. He married Catherine Skiles on 12 Oct 1796 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. She was born on 05 Oct 1775 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland, United States. She died in 1807 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
 - ii. Samuel Reynolds was born on 27 Dec 1770 in West Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 23 Jun 1842.
 - iii. Jacob Reynolds was born on 10 Nov 1755 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 02 Feb 1811 in West Nottingham, Maryland, United States.
 - iv. Joseph Reynolds was born on 05 May 1754 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 09 Nov 1836 in Belmont, Ohio, United States.
186. **John Skiles**, son of Ephraim Skiles Schiels and Rachel Betts, was born in Dec 1741 in Maryland, United States,. He died in 1816 in Wayne, Missouri, United States,. He married **Elizabeth** in 1763 in Maryland, United States.
187. **Elizabeth** was born in 1741 in Maryland, United States. She died in 1783 in Wayne Co.

Elizabeth and John Skiles had the following children:

93.
 - i. Catherine Skiles was born on 05 Oct 1775 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland, United States. She died in 1807 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. She married Henry Reynolds on 12 Oct 1796 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. He was born on 23 Mar 1757 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 26 Jan 1835 in Camp Creek, Greene, Tennessee, United States.
 - ii. Susan Nancy Skiles was born on 21 Jan 1782 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland, United States. She died on 06 Oct 1859 in Jefferson, Lee, Iowa, United States.
 - iii. George M Skiles was born on 11 Aug 1778 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland, United States. He died on 04 Aug 1863 in Browning, Schuyler, Illinois, United States.
 - iv. William Skiles was born on 03 Apr 1773 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland, United States. He died in 1845 in Fort Madison, Lee, Iowa, United States.
 - v. Rachel Skiles was born in 1766 in Somerset, Maryland, United States. She died in 1790.
 - vi. Jacob Skiles was born in 1764 in Manokin, Somerset, Maryland, United States. He died in 1814.
192. **Gen William Wilberfoss Smith Jr**, son of William Smith and Grace Jamine, was born on 22 Jan 1669 in Wighton, Hull Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died on 29 Sep 1743 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Marcy Brock** on 16 Feb 1723 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.
193. **Marcy Brock**, daughter of John Brock and Elizabeth Rowden, was born in 1690 in Yorkshire England. She died on 20 Apr 1743 in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, USA.

Marcy Brock and Gen William Wilberfoss Smith Jr had the following child:

 96.
 - i. Ralph Hoard Smith was born on 28 Aug 1725 in Wrightstown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in Apr 1784 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States (Age: 58). He married Ann Hibbs on 10 Dec 1761 in Bucks Co, PA. She was born on 12 Sep 1739 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 17 Dec 1825 in South Carolina, United States (Age: 85).
194. **William Hibbs**, son of William Hibbs and Hannah Howell, was born in 1700 in Byberry, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 31 Jan 1789 in Northampton, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States (Age: 89). He married **Ann Carter** on 02 Feb 1728 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.
195. **Ann Carter** was born on 02 Feb 1701 in Byberry, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1801 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.

Ann Carter and William Hibbs had the following children:

- i. Susannah Hibbs was born on 06 Apr 1730 in Byberry, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 22 Apr 1777 in Byberry, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.
- ii. Phebe Hibbs was born on 14 Feb 1732 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1804.
- iii. Sarah Hibbs was born on 14 Jan 1733 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 28 Apr 1763 in Wrightstown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.
- iv. William Hibbs was born on 02 Dec 1735 in Byberry, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 28 Aug 1844 in Belmont, Belmont, Ohio, United States.
- v. James Hibbs was born on 07 Oct 1737 in Byberry, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 25 Feb 1815 in Roaring Creek, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 97. vi. Ann Hibbs was born on 12 Sep 1739 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 17 Dec 1825 in South Carolina, United States (Age: 85). She married Ralph Hoard Smith on 10 Dec 1761 in Bucks Co, PA. He was born on 28 Aug 1725 in Wrightstown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in Apr 1784 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States (Age: 58).
- vii. Mary Hibbs was born in 1743 in Byberry, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.
- viii. Benjamin Hibbs was born in 1746 in Byberry, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.
- ix. Nehemiah Hibbs was born in 1748 in Byberry, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.
- x. Abigal HIBBS was born in 1750 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 27 Nov 1836.
- 196. **George Brasfield**, son of George Brasfield, was born in 1736 in Caroline, Virginia, United States. He died in 1771 in Granville, North Carolina, United States. He married **Elizabeth Read** in 1756 in Wake, North Carolina, United States.
- 197. **Elizabeth Read** was born in 1736 in (, Wake, North Carolina). She died in 1774 in Fairview, Walker, Georgia, USA.

Elizabeth Read and George Brasfield had the following child:

- 98. i. George Brasfield was born in 1750 in Granville, North Carolina, United States. He died in Feb 1809 in Granville, North Carolina, United States. He married Silvanay Ann Rogers on 04 Jun 1799 in Wake, North Carolina, United States. She was born in 1787 in Granville, Wake, North Carolina, United States. She died on 07 Nov 1825 in Granville, North Carolina, United States.
- 198. **Peleg Rogers**, son of Job ROGERS and Mary STANBOROUGH, was born in 1744 in Wake, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1816 in Wake, North Carolina, United States. He married **Elizabeth Allen** on 15 Jan 1764 in Granville, North Carolina, United States.
- 199. **Elizabeth Allen** was born in 1747 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1799 in North Carolina, United States.

Elizabeth Allen and Peleg Rogers had the following children:

- 99. i. Silvanay Ann Rogers was born in 1787 in Granville, Wake, North Carolina, United States. She died on 07 Nov 1825 in Granville, North Carolina, United States. She married George Brasfield on 04 Jun 1799 in Wake, North Carolina, United States. He was born in 1750 in Granville, North Carolina, United States. He died in Feb 1809 in Granville, North Carolina, United States.
- ii. Peleg Rogers was born in 1795 in Granville, Wake, North Carolina, United States. He died on 01 Aug 1818 in Granville, North Carolina, United States.
- iii. Job Rogers was born on 25 May 1768 in Granville, Wake, North Carolina, United States. He died on 10 Feb 1837 in Weakley, Tennessee, United States. He married Sarah Rust on 28 Nov 1791 in Granville, North Carolina.
- iv. Eunice Rogers was born in 1766 in Wake, North Carolina, United States. She died in Dresden, Weakley, Tennessee, United States.

-
- v. Drucillah Rogers was born in 1765 in Wake, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1840 in Martin, Weakley, Tennessee, United States.
202. **John Wade**, son of James Wade and Margaret Mosby, was born in 1704 in Amherst, Amherst, Virginia, United States. He died on 02 Jul 1787 in Amherst, Amherst, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Dawson** on 17 Dec 1719 in Mt Sterling, Montgomery, Kentucky, USA.
203. **Elizabeth Dawson**, daughter of THOMAS DAWSON and MARY ELEANOR SUTHERLAND, was born in 1708 in Amherst, Amherst, Virginia, United States. She died in Jun 1787 in Amherst, Amherst, Virginia, United States.
- Elizabeth Dawson and John Wade had the following child:
101. i. Ellenor Elizabeth WADE was born in 1755 in Amherst County, Virginia, USA. She died before 1830 in Gallatin County, Illinois, USA. She married Jesse Shasteen on 21 Nov 1785 in Amherst County, Virginia, USA. He was born about 1765 in Virginia, USA. He died before 1840 in Gallatin County, Illinois, USA. She married Archelaus Coffey in 1775 in Amherst, Amherst, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1755 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States. He died in 1783 in Wilkes, North Carolina, United States.
204. **Thomas Reed**, son of Joseph Reed and Elizabeth Burnham, was born in 1727 in Trenton, Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States. He died in 1795 in George, Fayette, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Rachel Miller** in 1751.
205. **Rachel Miller** was born in 1732 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1821 in Henry, Kentucky, United States.
- Rachel Miller and Thomas Reed had the following children:
102. i. John James Reed was born on 04 Mar 1754 in Jefferson, Alexandria, Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1824 in Bourbon, KY. He married Elizabeth Hornbeck in 1783 in Hampshire, West Virginia, United States. She was born on 04 Jul 1763 in Hampshire Va Now, West Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1827 in Bourbon, KY.
- ii. Caleb Reed was born on 28 Aug 1756 in Morris, Morris, New Jersey, United States. He died in Sep 1835 in Lost River, Washington, Indiana, USA.
- iii. Thomas Reed was born in 1783 in Red Stone, Fayette, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 21 Dec 1853 in Ashmore, Coles, Illinois, United States.
- iv. Abigail Reed was born in 1764 in Morris, Morris, New Jersey, United States. She died in 1850 in Washington, Indiana, United States.
- v. Joshua Reed was born on 29 Oct 1757 in Morris, Morris, New Jersey, United States. He died on 16 May 1838 in Paoli, Orange, Indiana, United States.
- vi. David Reed was born in 1755 in Morris, Morris, New Jersey, United States. He died in 1820 in Northeast, Orange, Indiana, United States.
- vii. Ann Reed was born in 1742 in New Jersey, Monmouth, New Jersey, United States.
206. **Samuel Hornbeck**, son of Johannes Hornbeck and Orseltjen Westbrook, was born in 1728 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 15 Nov 1815 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. He married **Dorothy Dolly Harness** in 1762 in Hampshire, , Virginia, USA.
207. **Dorothy Dolly Harness**, daughter of Michael Harness and Maria Elisabetha Dieffenbach, was born in 1743 in Hampshire, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1796 in Bourbon, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.
- Dorothy Dolly Harness and Samuel Hornbeck had the following children:
103. i. Elizabeth Hornbeck was born on 04 Jul 1763 in Hampshire Va Now, West Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1827 in Bourbon, KY. She married John James Reed in 1783 in Hampshire, West Virginia, United States. He was born on 04 Mar 1754 in Jefferson, Alexandria, Virginia, USA. He died on 10 Mar 1824 in Bourbon, KY.
- ii. Michael Hornbeck was born in 1774 in Kentucky, United States. He died in 1830.
- iii. John Hornback was born in 1770.
- iv. Margaret "Peggy" Hornback was born in 1767.
- v. Adam Hornback was born in 1766.
- vi. Daniel Hornback was born in 1764.

-
216. **Abraham Des Moulins**, son of Abraham Des Moulins and Madelaine Chupret, was born in 1670 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He died on 27 Dec 1743 in Albemarle,,Virginia,USA. He married **Rachel Broret** on 24 Dec 1699 in , London, , England.
217. **Rachel Broret**, daughter of Jacques Broret, was born in 1680 in , Paris, Ile-de-France, France. She died in 1722 in Perquimans, , North Carolina, USA.
- Rachel Broret and Abraham Des Moulins had the following children:
- i. Richard Mullins was born in 1698 in , , France. He died in , Albemarle, Virginia, USA.
 - ii. Jacob Mullins was born in 1708 in Manakintown, Goochland, Virginia, USA. He died on 05 Nov 1757 in , Perquimans, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. Hanry Des Moulin was born in 1712 in , Perquimans, North Carolina, USA.
 - iv. Abraham Moulins Mullins was born in 1716 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, USA. He died on 25 Nov 1762 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, USA.
108. v. Matthew Mullins was born on 05 Dec 1720 in Goochland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1810 in Goochland, Albemarle, Virginia, United States. He married Mary Maupin in 1746 in , Albemarle, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1723 in Whitchall, Albemarle, Virginia, USA. She died in 1798 in Goochland County VA (76 years old).
- vi. Isaac Mullen was born in 1722 in Manakin Town, Goochland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1743 in , Perquimans, North Carolina, USA.
 - vii. William grancer mullins was born in 1704 in King William, King William, Virginia, United States. He died on 02 Sep 1734 in St Martins Parish, Hanover, Virginia, USA.
218. **Daniel Maupin**, son of Gabriel Maupin and Marie Hersent, was born on 25 Mar 1700 in Abermarle, Co, VA. He died on 20 Sep 1788 in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA (LinkVirginia centinel, or, the Winchester mercury (Winchester, Va. : 1788 : Weekly) Title LinkDied- On Friday the 24th ult., at his seat in Albemarle, Daniel Maupin, who was born March 25, 1700. He leaves a wife age 85 years and upwards of 200 descenda). He married **Margaret Via** between 1718-1720 in Williamsburg, Virginia (Reviewed work(s):Source: The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 8, No. 2 (Oct., 1900), pp. 216-218Published by: Virginia Historical Society Stable URL: <http://www.jstor.org/stable/4242341> .).
219. **Margaret Via**, daughter of Amos Amer William Via and Margaret Rains Spencer, was born on 03 Aug 1701 in St. Peter's Parish, Louisa County, Virginia Colonies. She died on 22 Mar 1789 in White Hall, Albemarle, Virginia, USA (<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68016834>).
- Margaret Via and Daniel Maupin had the following children:
- i. Thomas Maupin was born in 1722.
109. ii. Mary Maupin was born in 1723 in Whitchall, Albemarle, Virginia, USA. She died in 1798 in Goochland County VA (76 years old). She married Matthew Mullins in 1746 in , Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He was born on 05 Dec 1720 in Goochland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1810 in Goochland, Albemarle, Virginia, United States.
- iii. John Maupin was born in 1725 in Hanover County, Virginia. He died in 1806 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
 - iv. Daniel "Cuff" Maupin was born in 1722 in Hanover County, Virginia, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1803 in Muddy Creek, Madison, Kentucky, USA.
 - v. Margaret "Peggy" Maupin was born in 1739 in Louisa, Hanover, Virginia, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1827 in Orange, Orange, Virginia, USA.
 - vi. Jane Maupin.
220. **Captian John Ballard**, son of Colonel Thomas Ballard and Katherine Hubbard, was born in 1695 in Essex County, Virginia. He died on 15 Sep 1745 in Yorktown, York, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Bland** in 1716 in Yorktown, York, Virginia, United States.
221. **Elizabeth Bland**, daughter of Reverend William Bland and Elizabeth Yeats, was born in 1697 in Louisa, VA, USA. She died on 03 Aug 1787 in Louis Goochland, Virginia.
- Elizabeth Bland and Captian John Ballard had the following children:

-
110. i. Thomas Ballard was born in 1717 in Essex County, Virginia. He died in 1781 in Piney Mt. Albemarle Virginia. He married Sussanah Henson in Albemarle, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1720 in Lousia Virginia. She died in 1760 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.
- ii. Robert BALLARD was born in 1721 in Williamsburg, York, Virginia, United States. He died in 1780 in Princess Anne, Virginia, United States.
- iii. Delpha Ballard was born in 1718 in Essex, Virginia, United States.
222. **Captain John Hesson** was born in 1693 in Middle Plantation, York, Virginia, USA. He died in 31 1746 in Yorktown, York, Virginia, USA (true). He married **Elizabeth Dunbar** in 1727 in Yorktown, York, Virginia, United States.
223. **Elizabeth Dunbar** was born in 1686 in York, Virginia, United States. She died in 1787 in Yorktown, York, Virginia, United States.
- Elizabeth Dunbar and Captain John Hesson had the following child:
111. i. Sussanah Henson was born in 1720 in Lousia Virginia. She died in 1760 in Albemarle Co., Virginia. She married Thomas Ballard in Albemarle, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1717 in Essex County, Virginia. He died in 1781 in Piney Mt. Albemarle Virginia.
224. **Thomas Captain Stafford**, son of Samuel Stafford and Mercy Westcott, was born on 18 Nov 1682 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 18 Nov 1765 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He married **AUDREY GREENE** on 16 Jul 1719 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
225. **AUDREY GREENE**, daughter of Richard Greene and Eleanor Sayles, was born on 08 Jan 1693 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 07 Apr 1763 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, United States (Age: 70).
- AUDREY GREENE and Thomas Captain Stafford had the following child:
112. i. Thomas Stafford was born on 20 Apr 1723 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 20 Jul 1799 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He married Diadema Carpenter on 28 Mar 1744. She was born on 25 Jul 1721 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 04 Aug 1799 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
226. **John Carpenter**, son of Oliver Carpenter and Sarah Arnold, was born on 16 Jul 1702 in Providence, Warwick, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1753 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Elizabeth Grinnell** in 1720 in Rhode Island, United States.
227. **Elizabeth Grinnell**, daughter of Matthew Grinnell and Mary Nichols, was born in 1695 in Providence, Warwick, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1748 in Rhode Island, USA.
- Elizabeth Grinnell and John Carpenter had the following child:
113. i. Diadema Carpenter was born on 25 Jul 1721 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 04 Aug 1799 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. She married Thomas Stafford on 28 Mar 1744. He was born on 20 Apr 1723 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 20 Jul 1799 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
228. **Abraham Lockwood**, son of Abraham Lockwood and Sarah Westcott, was born in 1701 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He died in 1762 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Mary Carr** in 1724 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
229. **Mary Carr** was born in 1708 in Rhode Island, United States. She died in 1766 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.
- Mary Carr and Abraham Lockwood had the following child:
114. i. William Lockwood was born in 1730 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 27 Nov 1801 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States. He married Sarah White in 1755 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She was born in 1726 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She died in 1808 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
230. **Henry White** was born in 1695 in Molesworth, Huntingdonshire, England.
- Henry White had the following child:

-
115. i. Sarah White was born in 1726 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She died in 1808 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States. She married William Lockwood in 1755 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He was born in 1730 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 27 Nov 1801 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, United States.
244. **Josiah Joshua Darby**, son of Joseph Darby and Rebecca Jones, was born on 19 Jul 1695 in All Hallows, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1767 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. He married **Henrietta Kephart** in 1721 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.
245. **Henrietta Kephart** was born in 1700 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. She died in 1759 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.
- Henrietta Kephart and Josiah Joshua Darby had the following child:
122. i. George Darby was born on 12 Jun 1726 in Queen Anne, Prince George, MD, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1788 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Maryland, United States. He married Nancy Ann Hutchcraft in 1750 in Dawsonville, Montgomery, Maryland, United States. She was born on 12 Sep 1735 in Anne Arundel, Maryland. She died on 11 Feb 1818 in Dawsonville, Montgomery, Maryland.
246. **Thomas Hutchcraft**, son of James Hutchcraft, was born in Jun 1696 in england. He died in Feb 1771 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. He married **Hannah Hazelwood** on 28 May 1725 in Kingston, Surrey, England.
247. **Hannah Hazelwood**, daughter of John Haselwood and Mary, was born on 10 Nov 1699 in england. She died in Sep 1767 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.
- Hannah Hazelwood and Thomas Hutchcraft had the following child:
123. i. Nancy Ann Hutchcraft was born on 12 Sep 1735 in Anne Arundel, Maryland. She died on 11 Feb 1818 in Dawsonville, Montgomery, Maryland. She married George Darby in 1750 in Dawsonville, Montgomery, Maryland, United States. He was born on 12 Jun 1726 in Queen Anne, Prince George, MD, USA. He died on 29 Mar 1788 in Montgomery, Montgomery, Maryland, United States.
248. **Robert Register II**, son of Robert Redchester Regester and Mary Booker, was born in 1672 in england. He died in 1774 in Talbot, Maryland, United States. He married **Sarah Neale** on 04 Nov 1704 in Third Haven Meeting House, Talbot, Maryland, United States.
249. **Sarah Neale**, daughter of Francis II Neale and Ann Ferrall, was born in 1685 in Talbot Co., Maryland.
- Sarah Neale and Robert Register II had the following child:
124. i. Francis Register I was born in 1707 in Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 26 Feb 1770 in Talbot, Maryland, United States. He married Margaret Bartlett on 02 Oct 1731 in Third Haven Meeting House, Talbot, Maryland, United States. She was born in 1710 in Talbot County, Maryland. She died in 1772 in Talbot, Maryland, United States.
250. **Thomas Bartlett**, son of Thomas Bartlett Sr. and Mary Goodchild, was born on 19 Jan 1671 in Talbot, Maryland, United States. He died in 1739 in Talbot, Maryland, United States. He married **Margaret Wilson** on 13 Sep 1704 in West River Meeting House, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.
251. **Margaret Wilson** was born in 1675 in Talbot, Maryland, United States. She died in 1741 in Talbot, Maryland, United States.
- Margaret Wilson and Thomas Bartlett had the following child:
125. i. Margaret Bartlett was born in 1710 in Talbot County, Maryland. She died in 1772 in Talbot, Maryland, United States. She married Francis Register I on 02 Oct 1731 in Third Haven Meeting House, Talbot, Maryland, United States. He was born in 1707 in Talbot County, Maryland. He died on 26 Feb 1770 in Talbot, Maryland, United States.
252. **Richard Chance**, son of William Chance and Elizabeth Grace Perkes, was born in Sep 1680 in , Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1747 in , Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA. He married **Elinor Pearson** in of MD.
253. **Elinor Pearson**, daughter of Robert Pearson and Sarah Gibson, was born about 1690 in St Peters

Parish, Talbot, Maryland. She died in 1747 in Queen Anne Co, Maryland, USA.

Elinor Pearson and Richard Chance had the following children:

- i. William T. Chance was born in 1706 in Queen Anne's County, Maryland, USA. He died in 1767 in Craven County, North Carolina, USA.
126. ii. Richard Chance was born on 03 Mar 1706 in St Peters Parish, Talbot, Maryland, United States. He died on 17 Jun 1765 in Craven, North Carolina, United States. He married Martha Addis on 22 Sep 1731 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England. She was born in 1710 in England. She died in 1783 in Caroline, Maryland, United States. He married an unknown spouse in 1745 in Craven, North Carolina, United States.

254. **Isaac Mason Addis.**

Isaac Mason Addis had the following child:

127. i. Martha Addis was born in 1710 in England. She died in 1783 in Caroline, Maryland, United States. She married Richard Chance on 22 Sep 1731 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England. He was born on 03 Mar 1706 in St Peters Parish, Talbot, Maryland, United States. He died on 17 Jun 1765 in Craven, North Carolina, United States.

Generation 9

256. **Jacob Bearden**, son of Robert Bearden and Agnes Izabell Churchill, was born in 1660 in England. He died in 1691 in Virginia, United States. He married **Abigail Grover** in 1685.

257. **Abigail Grover**, daughter of John Grover and Sarah Barney, was born in 1665 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1728 in Virginia, United States.

Abigail Grover and Jacob Bearden had the following child:

128. i. Francis M Bearden was born in 1690 in Isle Wight, Virginia, United States. He died in 1759 in Williamsburg, Caroline, Virginia, United States. He married Sarah Jane Blasingame in 1717 in James City, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1695 in Williamsburg, Caroline, Virginia, USA. She died in 1737 in Williamsburg, Caroline, Virginia, United States.

258. **Thomas Blasingame**, son of John Thomas Blasingame Jr. and Frances McIlroy, was born in 1667 in Union SC. He died in 1704 in Warren Kentucky. He married **Molly Ann Roundtree** in 1690 in Union, South Carolina, United States.

259. **Molly Ann Roundtree**, daughter of Turner Roundtree and Sarah Woodson, was born on 23 Aug 1671 in South Carolina. She died on 28 Mar 1756 in Lawrence, Alabama, American Colonies.

Molly Ann Roundtree and Thomas Blasingame had the following children:

129. i. Sarah Jane Blasingame was born in 1695 in Williamsburg, Caroline, Virginia, USA. She died in 1737 in Williamsburg, Caroline, Virginia, United States. She married Francis M Bearden in 1717 in James City, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1690 in Isle Wight, Virginia, United States. He died in 1759 in Williamsburg, Caroline, Virginia, United States.
- ii. James Blasingame.
- iii. Elizabeth Blasingame.
- iv. Thomas Blasingame was born in 1805 in Warren, Kentucky, United States.
- v. Robert Blasingame was born in 1794 in South Carolina, United States.
- vi. Benjamin Blasingame was born in 1793 in Union, Arkansas, United States. He died on 26 Dec 1880 in Chambers, Alabama, United States.
- vii. Woodson Blasingame was born in 1798 in South Carolina, United States. He died on 14 Apr 1856 in Comal, Texas, United States.

260. **John Minor Winn**, son of John WINN and Elizabeth MINOR, was born in 1690 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1730 in Eden Plantation, Prince William, Virginia, USA. He married **Martha Ann Byrd** on 12 May 1678 in Prince William, Virginia, United States.

261. **Martha Ann Byrd**, daughter of Col William Byrd and Mary Horsmanden, was born in 1670 in Middlesex, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. She died in 1748 in Eden Plantation, Prince William,

Virginia, United States.

Martha Ann Byrd and John Minor Winn had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth II Winn was born in 1705 in Eden, Prince William, Virginia, United States. She died in Prince William, Virginia, United States.
 130. ii. Minor Winn was born in 1704 in Eden Plantation, Prince William, Virginia, United States. He died on 23 Mar 1778 in Old House Rock Hill, Fauquier, Virginia, United States. He married Margaret O'Connor in 1726 in South Carolina, USA. She was born in 1708 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, United States. She died in 1778 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, United States.
 - iii. Jesse Winn was born in 1694 in Eden, Prince William, Virginia, United States. He died in 1752.
 - iv. Susan Winn was born in 1692 in Prince William, Virginia, United States. She died in Prince William, Virginia, United States.
 - v. Benjamin Winn was born in 1705 in Eden Plantation, Prince William, Virginia, United States. He died on 23 Mar 1778 in Fauquier, Virginia, United States.
 - vi. Sarah Winn was born on 17 Jan 1698 in Prince William, Virginia, United States.
 - vii. Thomas Winn was born in 1687 in Eden Plantation, Prince William, Virginia, United States. He died in 1768 in Cameron, Loudoun, Virginia, United States.
 - viii. William Winn was born in 1685 in Eden, Prince William, Virginia, United States. He died in 1768 in Fayette, Fayette, Kentucky, United States.
262. **James O Conner**, son of James O Conner and Dorothy Bundick, was born on 15 Mar 1676 in Somerset, Maryland, United States. He died on 02 Nov 1725 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States,. He married **Mary Margaret Eskew** in 1703.
263. **Mary Margaret Eskew**, daughter of John Whalen Eskew and Catherine Ashton, was born in 1690 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1751 in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, United States,.
Mary Margaret Eskew and James O Conner had the following child:
 131. i. Margaret O'Connor was born in 1708 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, United States. She died in 1778 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, United States. She married Minor Winn in 1726 in South Carolina, USA. He was born in 1704 in Eden Plantation, Prince William, Virginia, United States. He died on 23 Mar 1778 in Old House Rock Hill, Fauquier, Virginia, United States.
264. **John Langston Jr.**, son of John Langston Sr., was born in 1660 in Nansemond County, Virginia, United States. He died in 1747 in New Kent County, Virginia, USA. He married **Ann Vann** before 1710.
265. **Ann Vann** was born in 1696 in Nanesmond, Virginia, United States. She died in 1710 in Bertie County, North Carolina, USA.
Ann Vann and John Langston Jr. had the following child:
 132. i. John Langston III was born in 1710 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1790 in Greenville County, South Carolina, USA. He married Mary Mangnum in of NC.
272. **John Langston Jr.**, son of John Langston Sr., was born in 1660 in Nansemond County, Virginia, United States. He died in 1747 in New Kent County, Virginia, USA. He married **Ann Vann** before 1710.
273. **Ann Vann** was born in 1696 in Nanesmond, Virginia, United States. She died in 1710 in Bertie County, North Carolina, USA.
Ann Vann and John Langston Jr. had the following child:
 132. i. John Langston III was born in 1710 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1790 in Greenville County, South Carolina, USA. He married Mary Mangnum in of NC.
278. **William Batte** was born in 1687 in Prince George, Prince George, Virginia, United States. He died in 1734 in Prince George, Prince George, Virginia, United States. He married **Martha Sheppey**.
279. **Martha Sheppey** was born in 1659 in Bristol Parish, Prince George, Virginia, United States. She died in 1721 in Bristol Parish, Henrico, Virginia, United States.

Martha Sheppey and William Batte had the following child:

139. i. Mary Ann Polly Beatty was born in 1713 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1780 in Warren, North Carolina, United States. She married Richard Bennett in 1723 in Warren, North Carolina, United States. He was born in 1700 in , Surry, Virginia, USA. He died on 03 Aug 1764 in Bute, , North Carolina, USA.
288. **Jacob Bearden**, son of Robert Bearden and Agnes Izabell Churchill, was born in 1660 in England. He died in 1691 in Virginia, United States. He married **Abigail Grover** in 1685.
289. **Abigail Grover**, daughter of John Grover and Sarah Barney, was born in 1665 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1728 in Virginia, United States.

Abigail Grover and Jacob Bearden had the following child:

128. i. Francis M Bearden was born in 1690 in Isle Wight, Virginia, United States. He died in 1759 in Williamsburg, Caroline, Virginia, United States. He married Sarah Jane Blasingame in 1717 in James City, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1695 in Williamsburg, Caroline, Virginia, USA. She died in 1737 in Williamsburg, Caroline, Virginia, United States.
290. **Thomas Blasingame**, son of John Thomas Blasingame Jr. and Frances McIlroy, was born in 1667 in Union SC. He died in 1704 in Warren Kentucky. He married **Molly Ann Roundtree** in 1690 in Union, South Carolina, United States.
291. **Molly Ann Roundtree**, daughter of Turner Roundtree and Sarah Woodson, was born on 23 Aug 1671 in South Carolina. She died on 28 Mar 1756 in Lawrence, Alabama, American Colonies.

Molly Ann Roundtree and Thomas Blasingame had the following children:

129. i. Sarah Jane Blasingame was born in 1695 in Williamsburg, Caroline, Virginia, USA. She died in 1737 in Williamsburg, Caroline, Virginia, United States. She married Francis M Bearden in 1717 in James City, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1690 in Isle Wight, Virginia, United States. He died in 1759 in Williamsburg, Caroline, Virginia, United States.
- ii. James Blasingame.
- iii. Elizabeth Blasingame.
- iv. Thomas Blasingame was born in 1805 in Warren, Kentucky, United States.
- v. Robert Blasingame was born in 1794 in South Carolina, United States.
- vi. Benjamin Blasingame was born in 1793 in Union, Arkansas, United States. He died on 26 Dec 1880 in Chambers, Alabama, United States.
- vii. Woodson Blasingame was born in 1798 in South Carolina, United States. He died on 14 Apr 1856 in Comal, Texas, United States.
292. **John Minor Winn**, son of John WINN and Elizabeth MINOR, was born in 1690 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1730 in Eden Plantation, Prince William, Virginia, USA. He married **Martha Ann Byrd** on 12 May 1678 in Prince William, Virginia, United States.
293. **Martha Ann Byrd**, daughter of Col William Byrd and Mary Horsmanden, was born in 1670 in Middlesex, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. She died in 1748 in Eden Plantation, Prince William, Virginia, United States.

Martha Ann Byrd and John Minor Winn had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth II Winn was born in 1705 in Eden, Prince William, Virginia, United States. She died in Prince William, Virginia, United States.
130. ii. Minor Winn was born in 1704 in Eden Plantation, Prince William, Virginia, United States. He died on 23 Mar 1778 in Old House Rock Hill, Fauquier, Virginia, United States. He married Margaret O'Connor in 1726 in South Carolina, USA. She was born in 1708 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, United States. She died in 1778 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, United States.
- iii. Jesse Winn was born in 1694 in Eden, Prince William, Virginia, United States. He died in 1752.
- iv. Susan Winn was born in 1692 in Prince William, Virginia, United States. She died in Prince William, Virginia, United States.
- v. Benjamin Winn was born in 1705 in Eden Plantation, Prince William, Virginia,

-
- United States. He died on 23 Mar 1778 in Fauquier, Virginia, United States.
- vi. Sarah Winn was born on 17 Jan 1698 in Prince William, Virginia, United States.
 - vii. Thomas Winn was born in 1687 in Eden Plantation, Prince William, Virginia, United States. He died in 1768 in Cameron, Loudoun, Virginia, United States.
 - viii. William Winn was born in 1685 in Eden, Prince William, Virginia, United States. He died in 1768 in Fayette, Fayette, Kentucky, United States.
294. **James O Conner**, son of James O Conner and Dorothy Bundick, was born on 15 Mar 1676 in Somerset, Maryland, United States. He died on 02 Nov 1725 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States,. He married **Mary Margaret Eskew** in 1703.
295. **Mary Margaret Eskew**, daughter of John Whalen Eskew and Catherine Ashton, was born in 1690 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1751 in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, United States,.
Mary Margaret Eskew and James O Conner had the following child:
- 131. i. Margaret O'Connor was born in 1708 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, United States. She died in 1778 in Warrenton, Fauquier, Virginia, United States. She married Minor Winn in 1726 in South Carolina, USA. He was born in 1704 in Eden Plantation, Prince William, Virginia, United States. He died on 23 Mar 1778 in Old House Rock Hill, Fauquier, Virginia, United States.
296. **John Langston Jr.**, son of John Langston Sr., was born in 1660 in Nansemond County, Virginia, United States. He died in 1747 in New Kent County, Virginia, USA. He married **Ann Vann** before 1710.
297. **Ann Vann** was born in 1696 in Nanesmond, Virginia, United States. She died in 1710 in Bertie County, North Carolina, USA.
Ann Vann and John Langston Jr. had the following child:
- 132. i. John Langston III was born in 1710 in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1790 in Greenville County, South Carolina, USA. He married Mary Mangnum in of NC.
312. **Thomas Job Spearman**, son of John Spearman and Susannah Catlett, was born in 1672 in St Annes, Essex, Virginia Colony. He died in Nov 1741 in St Annes, Essex, Virginia Colony. He married **Elizabeth Martin** before 1698.
313. **Elizabeth Martin**, daughter of John Martin Jr. and Mary Johnson, was born in 1682 in Essex, Virginia Colony. She died in 1794 in Essex, Virginia Colony.
Elizabeth Martin and Thomas Job Spearman had the following children:
- 156. i. Thomas Job Spearman was born in 1715 in Essex, Virginia, United States. He died in 1770 in St Annes, Essex, Virginia, United States. He married Elizabeth Martin about 1725 in James City, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1682 in Essex, Virginia, United States. She died in 1794 in Essex, Virginia, United States.
 - ii. Mary Spearman was born on 13 Nov 1730 in Essex County, Virginia Colony. She died on 06 Aug 1823 in Cumberland County, Virginia, USA.
 - iii. John Spearman was born in 1700 in Virginia Colony. He died about May 1772 in Virginia Colony.
316. **John Catlett** was born on 12 Mar 1624 in Sittingbourne, Kent, , England. He died on 18 Apr 1670 in Port Royal, Caroline, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Underwood** in 1657 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States.
317. **Elizabeth Underwood**, daughter of William Underwood and Margaret Mason, was born in 1632 in England, Essex, Virginia, United States. She died on 07 May 1673 in Essex, Virginia, United States.
Elizabeth Underwood and John Catlett had the following child:
- 158. i. John Catlett was born in 1658 in Rappahannock, Essex, Virginia, United States. He died on 18 Nov 1724 in Rappahannock, Essex, Virginia, United States. He married Elizabeth Gaines in 1690 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1652 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. She died in 1730 in Essex, Virginia, United States.
318. **Daniel Gaines** was born in 1614 in Aberdeen, Breconshire, , Wales. He died on 18 Aug 1682 in ,

-
- Rappahannock, Virginia, USA. He married **Margaret Bernard**.
319. **Margaret Bernard** was born in 1636 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in 1690 in , Essex, Virginia, USA.
- Margaret Bernard and Daniel Gaines had the following child:
159. i. Elizabeth Gaines was born in 1652 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. She died in 1730 in Essex, Virginia, United States. She married John Catlett in 1690 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1658 in Rappahannock, Essex, Virginia, United States. He died on 18 Nov 1724 in Rappahannock, Essex, Virginia, United States.
320. **Richard Sr FLOYD** was born in 1660 in Virginia or England. He died in South Carolina, United States. He married **Mary Anne PARMETER**.
321. **Mary Anne PARMETER** was born in 1700 in Walterboro, Colleton, South Carolina, United States. She died in South Carolina, United States.
- Mary Anne PARMETER and Richard Sr FLOYD had the following child:
160. i. Richard F Jr FLOYD was born in 1711 in Sumpter, South Carolina, United States. He died in 1736 in Sumpter South Carolina. He married Anne HOWARD on 04 May 1735 in Charleston, Dorchester, South Carolina, United States. She was born about 1713 in south carolina. She died in 1737 in Sumpter South Carolina.
328. **Joseph Norman**, son of William Norman and Mary Legare, was born in 1700 in Berkeley, South Carolina, United States. He died in Nov 1764 in Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States. He married **Margaret Webster** on 24 Jan 1733 in St Andrew apos s Parish, Berkeley, South Carolina, United States.
329. **Margaret Webster** was born in 1806 in South Carolina, United States. She died on 01 Sep 1882 in South Carolina, United States.
- Margaret Webster and Joseph Norman had the following child:
164. i. Donald Cyrus Norman was born in 1720 in South Carolina, United States. He died in 1796 in Sedalia, South Carolina, United States. He married Patricia Ann Littleton in south carolina. She was born about 1725 in Christ Church, Surrey, England. She died in 1796 in South Carolina, United States.
330. **George Littleton** was born about 1700 in Surrey, England. He married **Elizabeth Littleton**.
331. **Elizabeth Littleton** was born about 1700 in Surrey, England.
- Elizabeth Littleton and George Littleton had the following child:
165. i. Patricia Ann Littleton was born about 1725 in Christ Church, Surrey, England. She died in 1796 in South Carolina, United States. She married Donald Cyrus Norman in south carolina. He was born in 1720 in South Carolina, United States. He died in 1796 in Sedalia, South Carolina, United States.
332. **Thomas William Dodd**, son of Thomas Dodd Jr. and Sarah Pitman, was born in Nov 1666 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 01 Jul 1720 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Abigail Pickworth** on 05 Jun 1693 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
333. **Abigail Pickworth**, daughter of Joseph Pickworth and Abigail Elithorpe, was born on 31 Dec 1673 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1717 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- Abigail Pickworth and Thomas William Dodd had the following children:
166. i. William Dodd was born in 1707 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1769 in Middleburg, Loudon, Virginia, United States. He married Catherine Neederman in 1726 in Pennsylvania, United States. She was born in 1707 in Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States,. She died in 1764 in Middleburg, Loudon, Virginia, United States,.
- ii. Samuel Dodd was born on 15 Jul 1705 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1769 in Middleburg, Loudon, Virginia, United States.
- iii. Rebbecca Dodd.
- iv. Hannah Dodd.

-
- v. Ruth Dodd.
 - vi. Rachel Dodd.
 - vii. Benjamin Dodd.
 - viii. Joanna Dodd.
 - ix. Abigail Dodd was born in 1702 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1702 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - x. Charity Dodd was born in 1716 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - xi. Joseph Dodd was born in Jun 1695 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 06 Jan 1695 in Virginia, United States.
 - xii. Nathaniel Dodd was born in 1714.
336. **Hans Jacob Rueger**, son of Jacob Rueger and Maria Schneider, was born on 12 Jan 1649 in Benken, Canton Basel, Switzerland. He died in 1692 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. He married **Elizabeth Ritter** on 12 Aug 1687 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland.
337. **Elizabeth Ritter**, daughter of Simon Ritter and Elisbeth Wohlgemuth, was born in Jul 1662 in Benkin, Basil, Switzerland. She died in 1692 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland.
- Elizabeth Ritter and Hans Jacob Rueger had the following children:
- i. Hans Jakob Rueger was born on 16 Dec 1679 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland.
 - ii. Johann Rueger was born on 21 Sep 1684 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland.
 - iii. Anna Rueger was born on 14 Nov 1686 in Benkin, Basil, Switzerland.
168. iv. Antoni Ruger was born on 20 May 1690 in Benken, Basel, Canton, Switzerland. He died on 08 May 1770 in Tulpehocken, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. He married JUDITHA Margaretha Schaub in 1711 in Benken, Basel, Canton, Switzerland. She was born on 25 Aug 1689 in Benken, Basel, Canton, Switzerland. She died on 30 Dec 1730 in Canton, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
338. **JACOB Schaub**, son of Sebastian Schaub and Anna Elgin, was born on 04 Dec 1648 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. He died on 13 Mar 1715 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. He married **SUSANNA Buser** on 08 Jul 1673 in Basel, Basel Town, Switzerland.
339. **SUSANNA Buser**, daughter of Johann Jakob Buser and Barbara Gysin, was born on 29 Jul 1655 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. She died on 13 Mar 1715 in Bubendorf, Basel-Country, Switzerland.
- SUSANNA Buser and JACOB Schaub had the following child:
169. i. JUDITHA Margaretha Schaub was born on 25 Aug 1689 in Benken, Basel, Canton, Switzerland. She died on 30 Dec 1730 in Canton, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married Antoni Ruger in 1711 in Benken, Basel, Canton, Switzerland. He was born on 20 May 1690 in Benken, Basel, Canton, Switzerland. He died on 08 May 1770 in Tulpehocken, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.
340. **Heinrich Pfau**, son of Hans Jacob Pfauw* and Verena Meyerlin* (S 10th gg), was born on 09 Feb 1650/51 in Staatsarchiv, Baselland, Switzerland. He died in 1735 in Switzerland. He married **Catherina Ajb Abi** in 1681 in Staatsarchiv, Baselland, Switzerland.
341. **Catherina Ajb Abi**, daughter of Durs Aebi and Catharina Glauser, was born in 1655 in Switzerland. She died in 1686 in Switzerland.
- Catherina Ajb Abi and Heinrich Pfau had the following child:
170. i. Johannes Hans Pfau was born on 17 Jul 1682 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. He died on 08 Nov 1757 in Liestal, Basel-Country, Switzerland. He married Barbara Spaar in 1718 in Switzerland. She was born in 1686 in Benken, St Gallen, Switzerland. She died in 1775 in Benken, St Gallen, Switzerland.
348. **William Sears**, son of James Sears and Sarah Richmond, was born in 1702 in Gloucester, Hampshire, Virginia, United States. He died on 10 Jul 1752 in Gloucester, Hampshire, Virginia, United States. He married **Sarah Howes** in 1720 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
349. **Sarah Howes**, daughter of Capt Ebenezer Howes and Sarah Gorham, was born in 1703 in Gloucester, Hampshire, Virginia, United States. She died in 1720 in Hampshire, Virginia, United States.

Sarah Howes and William Sears had the following child:

- 174. i. James Sears was born in 1719 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Aug 1775 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He married Sarah Coffman in 1745. She was born in 1725 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She died on 12 Aug 1783 in Hampshire, Virginia, United States.
- 350. **Henry Coffman** was born in 1700 in Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1770 in Augusta, Columbia, Georgia, USA. He married **Elizabeth Robinson** in 1724 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States.
- 351. **Elizabeth Robinson**, daughter of Benjamin Robinson and Elizabeth Ammen, was born about 1700 in Virginia, United States. She died in Augusta, Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth Robinson and Henry Coffman had the following children:

 - 175. i. Sarah Coffman was born in 1725 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She died on 12 Aug 1783 in Hampshire, Virginia, United States. She married James Sears in 1745. He was born in 1719 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Aug 1775 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States.
 - ii. Henry Coffman was born in 1740 in Virginia, United States.
- 368. **Henry Reynolds**, son of Henry Reynolds and Prudence Clayton, was born on 16 Aug 1693 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 17 Dec 1779 in West Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Hannah Brown** on 03 May 1717 in Allegany, Maryland (Some sources mistakenly say 1727.).
- 369. **Hannah Brown**, daughter of William Brown and Catherine Williams, was born on 31 Oct 1701 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 12 Dec 1731 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.

Hannah Brown and Henry Reynolds had the following children:

- 184. i. Jacob Reynolds was born on 14 Sep 1728 in Cecil, Maryland, United States. He died on 06 Feb 1799 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Rebecca Day on 10 Oct 1751 in East Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She was born on 20 Oct 1735 in East Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 14 Nov 1785 in Amherst, Pennsylvania, United States.
- ii. John Reynolds was born about 1729.
- iii. Rachel Jane Reynolds was born on 06 Nov 1717 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania. She died on 31 Jan 1756.
- iv. William Reynolds was born about 1721.
- 370. **John Day Sr.**, son of Moses Day and Abigail Kimball, was born in 1705 in Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 18 May 1774 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Lydia Ross** on 21 Jun 1733 in East Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.
- 371. **Lydia Ross**, daughter of ALEXANDER Ross and KATHERINE CHAMBERS, was born on 03 Jul 1708 in New Garden, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 03 Jan 1799 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.

Lydia Ross and John Day Sr. had the following children:

- 185. i. Rebecca Day was born on 20 Oct 1735 in East Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 14 Nov 1785 in Amherst, Pennsylvania, United States. She married Jacob Reynolds on 10 Oct 1751 in East Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He was born on 14 Sep 1728 in Cecil, Maryland, United States. He died on 06 Feb 1799 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.
- ii. Jonathan Day was born on 08 Mar 1734 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 05 Feb 1736 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.
- iii. Katherine Day was born on 25 Aug 1743 in East Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 22 Jun 1820 in Eastland, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.

-
- iv. Joseph Day was born on 07 Dec 1740 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 08 May 1798 in Botetourt, Virginia, United States.
 - v. Lydia Day was born on 04 Oct 1745 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 12 Jun 1769.
 - vi. John Day was born on 26 Jul 1738 in East Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1817 in Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.
 - vii. Elizabeth Day.
 - viii. George Day Sr. was born on 30 Jan 1750 in Cecil County, Maryland. He died on 01 Apr 1838 in Jefferson County, Ohio.
372. **Ephraim Skiles Schiels**, son of John Skiles and Elizabeth Crockett, was born on 02 Mar 1718 in Sasafras Par, Cecil, Maryland, United States. He died in Feb 1790 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. He married **Rachel Betts** in 1740 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States.
373. **Rachel Betts** was born in 1719 in Cecil, Maryland, United States. She died in 1790 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
- Rachel Betts and Ephraim Skiles Schiels had the following children:
- 186. i. John Skiles was born in Dec 1741 in Maryland, United States. He died in 1816 in Wayne, Missouri, United States. He married Elizabeth in 1763 in Maryland, United States. She was born in 1741 in Maryland, United States. She died in 1783 in Wayne Co.
 - ii. William Skiles was born in 1740 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States. He died in 1786 in Green, Tennessee, United States.
 - iii. Agnes Skiles was born in 1749. She died in 1791 in United States.
 - iv. Adomejahi SKILES was born in 1742 in Maryland, United States. She died in United States.
 - v. Susan Skiles was born in 1745 in Cecil, Maryland, United States.
 - vi. Jenny Skiles was born in 1757 in Cecil, Maryland, United States. She died in 1791 in United States.
384. **William Smith**, son of Peregrine Smith and Mary Smith, was born in 1651 in Burt, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 20 May 1710 in Elkton, Cecil, Maryland, United States. He married **Grace Jamine** in 1677 in Colchester, Essex, , England.
385. **Grace Jamine** was born in 1650 in England. She died in 1710 in Cecil County, Maryland, USA.
- Grace Jamine and William Smith had the following child:
- 192. i. Gen William Wilberfoss Smith Jr was born on 22 Jan 1669 in Wighton, Hull Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died on 29 Sep 1743 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Agnes Mary Croasdale in 1720 in Wrightstown. She was born on 30 Aug 1669 in Burt, Yorkshire, England. She died on 20 Apr 1743 in Wrightstown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. He married Marcy Brock on 16 Feb 1723 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. She was born in 1690 in Yorkshire England. She died on 20 Apr 1743 in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, USA.
386. **John Brock** was born on 12 Oct 1657 in Bramhall, Chester, England. He died on 07 Jun 1704 in Makefield Twp.Yardley, Bucks, Pennsylvania, American Colonies. He married **Elizabeth Rowden**.
387. **Elizabeth Rowden** was born about 1660 in Yorkshire, ENG. She died on 14 Nov 1747 in Evesham, Burlington, New Jersey, United States.
- Elizabeth Rowden and John Brock had the following child:
- 193. i. Marcy Brock was born in 1690 in Yorkshire England. She died on 20 Apr 1743 in Wrightstown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, USA. She married Gen William Wilberfoss Smith Jr on 16 Feb 1723 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He was born on 22 Jan 1669 in Wighton, Hull Parish, Yorkshire, England. He died on 29 Sep 1743 in Buckingham, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.
388. **William Hibbs**, son of William Hibbs and Joanne, was born on 23 Jan 1665 in , , Gloucestershire, England. He died in Feb 1708 in Byberry, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Hannah Howell** on 02 Dec 1686 in Byberry, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.

-
389. **Hannah Howell**, daughter of Thomas Howell and Mary English, was born in 1667 in Byberry, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 30 Aug 1737 in Byberry, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Hannah Howell and William Hibbs had the following children:

194. i. William Hibbs was born in 1700 in Byberry, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 31 Jan 1789 in Northampton, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States (Age: 89). He married Ann Carter on 02 Feb 1728 in Middletown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. She was born on 02 Feb 1701 in Byberry, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1801 in Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.
- ii. Timothy Hibbs was born in 1708.
- iii. Jacob Hibbs was born in 1696 in Byberry, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1734.
- iv. Hannah Hibbs was born in 1701 in Byberry, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 22 Apr 1777 in Byberry, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.
- v. Sarah Hibbs was born in 1692 in Byberry, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 02 Dec 1769 in Upper Makfield, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.
- vi. Jonathan Hibbs was born in 1690 in Byberry, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 19 Apr 1722 in Falls, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.
- vii. Joseph Howell Hibbs was born in 1687 in Bayberry, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 22 Mar 1762 in Plumstead, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States.
- viii. Jeremiah Hibbs was born in 1706 in Byberry, Bucks, Pennsylvania, United States. He died in 1796 in Byberry, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.

392. **George Brasfield** was born in 1701. He died in 1737 in Carolina, Virginia, United States.

George Brasfield had the following child:

196. i. George Brasfield was born in 1736 in Caroline, Virginia, United States. He died in 1771 in Granville, North Carolina, United States. He married Elizabeth Read in 1756 in Wake, North Carolina, United States. She was born in 1736 in (, Wake, North Carolina). She died in 1774 in Fairview, Walker, Georgia, USA.

396. **Job ROGERS**, son of Thomas Rogers and Anne Tripp, was born in 1710 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. He died in 1772 in Wake, North Carolina, United States. He married **Mary STANBOROUGH** on 06 Nov 1728 in Voluntown, New London, Connecticut, United States.

397. **Mary STANBOROUGH**, daughter of John Stanborough and Martha Stanborough, was born in 1707 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. She died in 1772 in Wake, North Carolina, United States.

Mary STANBOROUGH and Job ROGERS had the following child:

198. i. Peleg Rogers was born in 1744 in Wake, North Carolina, United States. He died in 1816 in Wake, North Carolina, United States. He married Elizabeth Allen on 15 Jan 1764 in Granville, North Carolina, United States. She was born in 1747 in Edgecombe, Edgecombe, North Carolina, United States. She died in 1799 in North Carolina, United States.

404. **James Wade**, son of Edward Wade and Mary Hampton, was born in 1665 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States (9g-grandfather). He died in 1740 in Hanover, Virginia, United States. He married **Margaret Mosby** in 1685 in Virginia, United States.

405. **Margaret Mosby**, daughter of Richard Mosby and Judith Parsens, was born in 1665 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. She died in 1700 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States.

Margaret Mosby and James Wade had the following children:

202. i. John Wade was born in 1704 in Amherst, Amherst, Virginia, United States. He died on 02 Jul 1787 in Amherst, Amherst, Virginia, United States. He married Elizabeth Dawson on 17 Dec 1719 in Mt Sterling, Montgomery, Kentucky, USA. She was born in 1708 in Amherst, Amherst, Virginia, United States. She died in Jun 1787 in Amherst, Amherst, Virginia, United States.

-
- ii. William Wade.
 - iii. Andrew Wade was born in 1702 in St Peters Parish, New Kent County, Virginia. He died in Jul 1766 in Antrim Parish, Halifax County, Virginia.
 - iv. Richard Wade was born in 1701 in St Peters Parish, New Kent County, Virginia. He died on 15 Nov 1757 in Tuckahoe Creek, Goochland, Virginia.
 - v. Sarah Wade was born on 24 Nov 1700 in St Peters Parish, New Kent County, Virginia. She died on 24 Nov 1700 in St Peters, New Kent County, Virginia.
 - vi. Robert Wade was born on 20 Nov 1700 in St Peters Parish, New Kent County, Virginia. He died on 01 May 1767 in Halifax County, Virginia.
 - vii. James Wade was born in 1697 in St Peters Parish, New Kent County, Virginia. He died in 1741 in Hanover County, Virginia.
406. **THOMAS DAWSON**, son of John Dawson and Rebecca Doyne, was born in 1680 in Amherst, Virginia, United States. He died on 07 Nov 1769 in West Caln, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **MARY ELEANOR SUTHERLAND** in 1715 in Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.
407. **MARY ELEANOR SUTHERLAND**, daughter of James Sutherland and Margaret MacKenzie, Lady Duffus, was born in 1690 in Duffus, Moray, Scotland. She died in 1765 in Williamsburg, James, Virginia, United States.
- MARY ELEANOR SUTHERLAND and THOMAS DAWSON had the following child:
- 203. i. Elizabeth Dawson was born in 1708 in Amherst, Amherst, Virginia, United States. She died in Jun 1787 in Amherst, Amherst, Virginia, United States. She married John Wade on 17 Dec 1719 in Mt Sterling, Montgomery, Kentucky, USA. He was born in 1704 in Amherst, Amherst, Virginia, United States. He died on 02 Jul 1787 in Amherst, Amherst, Virginia, United States.
408. **Joseph Reed**, son of William Eldad Reed and Elizabeth Smith, was born in 1650 in Londonderry, Ireland. He died on 27 Apr 1727 in Trenton, New Jersey. He married **Elizabeth Burnham** in 1680 in New Jersey, United States.
409. **Elizabeth Burnham** was born in 1660 in Ireland. She died in 1719.
- Elizabeth Burnham and Joseph Reed had the following child:
- 204. i. Thomas Reed was born in 1727 in Trenton, Hunterdon, New Jersey, United States. He died in 1795 in George, Fayette, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Rachel Miller in 1751. She was born in 1732 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1821 in Henry, Kentucky, United States.
412. **Johannes Hornbeck**, son of Warnaar Hornbeck and Anneken De Hooges, was born on 20 Apr 1685 in Kingston, Ulster, NY, USA. He died in Aug 1767 in Hampshire, Virginia, USA. He married **Orseltjen Westbrook** on 12 Aug 1716 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.
413. **Orseltjen Westbrook**, daughter of Derrick Dirk Westbrook and Catherine Oosterhout, was born on 07 Mar 1697 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. She died in 1766 in Hampshire, Virginia (now W.VA).
- Orseltjen Westbrook and Johannes Hornbeck had the following children:
- i. Dirk Hornbeck. He died in 1754.
 - ii. Joseph Hornbeck. He died in 1716 in Minsink, New Jersey, United States.
 - iii. Daniel Hornbeck was born on 14 Aug 1774 in Wawarsing, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 26 Jul 1851 in Wawarsing, Ulster, New York, United States.
 - iv. Isaac Hornbeck was born on 17 Sep 1732 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 19 Feb 1799 in Bulitt, Kentucky, United States.
 - v. Abraham Houghteeling Hornbeck was born on 17 Sep 1732 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died in Dec 1757 in West Virginia, United States.
 - vi. Jonathon Hoornbeeck was born in Feb 1730 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 02 Feb 1758 in Hampshire, West Virginia, United States.
 - 206. vii. Samuel Hornbeck was born in 1728 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 15 Nov 1815 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. He married Dorothy Dolly Harness in 1762 in Hampshire, , Virginia, USA. She was born in 1743 in

Hampshire, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1796 in Bourbon, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

- viii. Elizabeth Hornbeck was born on 13 May 1722 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She died in 1757 in Moorefield, Hardy, West Virginia, United States.

414. **Michael Harness** was born on 01 Jan 1700 in Unteröwisheim, Karlsruhe, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 03 Mar 1785 in South Branch, Hardy, West Virginia, United States. He married **Maria Elisabetha Dieffenbach**.

415. **Maria Elisabetha Dieffenbach** was born on 08 Jul 1705 in Wiesloch, Rhein-Neckar-Kreis, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died in 1795 in Hardy, Bedford, Virginia, United States.

Maria Elisabetha Dieffenbach and Michael Harness had the following child:

207. i. Dorothy Dolly Harness was born in 1743 in Hampshire, West Virginia, USA. She died in 1796 in Bourbon, Bourbon, Kentucky, United States. She married Samuel Hornbeck in 1762 in Hampshire, , Virginia, USA. He was born in 1728 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 15 Nov 1815 in Bourbon, Kentucky, United States.

432. **Abraham Des Moulins**, son of Wolfgang DesMoulin, was born in 1630 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He died in Dec 1687 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He married **Madelaine Chupret** in 1660 in Huguenots, France.

433. **Madelaine Chupret** was born in 1640 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. She died in 1706 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France.

Madelaine Chupret and Abraham Des Moulins had the following children:

216. i. Abraham Des Moulins was born in 1670 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He died on 27 Dec 1743 in Albemarle,,Virginia,USA. He married Rachel Broret on 24 Dec 1699 in , London, , England. She was born in 1680 in , Paris, Ile-de-France, France. She died in 1722 in Perquimans, , North Carolina, USA.
- ii. Abraham Moulin was born in 1665 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He died in 1780 in Albemarle, Virginia, United States.
- iii. Paul DesMoulins was born in 1667. He died in 1743.
- iv. Jean des Moulins Mullen was born in 1671.
- v. Marie des Moulins Mullen was born in 1673.
- vi. Marie DuMoulin was born in 1685 in France.
- vii. Jean DuMoulin was born in 1685 in France.
- viii. William grancer mullins was born in 1704 in King William, King William, Virginia, United States. He died on 02 Sep 1734 in St Martins Parish, Hanover, Virginia, USA.

434. **Jacques Broret**.

Jacques Broret had the following child:

217. i. Rachel Broret was born in 1680 in , Paris, Ile-de-France, France. She died in 1722 in Perquimans, , North Carolina, USA. She married Abraham Des Moulins on 24 Dec 1699 in , London, , England. He was born in 1670 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He died on 27 Dec 1743 in Albemarle,,Virginia,USA.

436. **Gabriel Maupin**, son of Amos DeMaupin and Marguerite Capet, was born in 1664 in Jargeau, Loiret, Centre, France. He died on 30 Apr 1720 in Williamsburg, York, Virginia, United States. He married **Marie Hersent** on 02 Sep 1691 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands.

437. **Marie Hersent**, daughter of Louis Hersent and Marie Pillion, was born in 1664 in Guevres, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. She died on 26 Jul 1748 in Williamsburg, York, Virginia, United States.

Marie Hersent and Gabriel Maupin had the following children:

- i. Jean Maupin was born in 1690 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States.
- ii. William Maupin was born in 1692 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States. He died on 13 Jul 1750.

-
- iii. Madeline Maupin was born in Mar 1692 in Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. She died in 1693.
 - iv. Marie Maupin was born on 15 Apr 1696 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1719 in Williamsburg, James, Virginia, United States.
 - v. Sara Catherine Maupin was born in Mar 1698 in Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. She died in 1699.
218. vi. Daniel Maupin was born on 25 Mar 1700 in Abermarle, Co, VA. He died on 20 Sep 1788 in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA (LinkVirginia centinel, or, the Winchester mercury (Winchester, Va. : 1788 : Weekly) Title LinkDied- On Friday the 24th ult., at his seat in Albemarle, Daniel Maupin, who was born March 25, 1700. He leaves a wife age 85 years and upwards of 200 descenda). He married Margaret Via between 1718-1720 in Williamsburg, Virginia (Reviewed work(s):Source: The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 8, No. 2 (Oct., 1900), pp. 216-218Published by: Virginia Historical Society Stable URL: <http://www.jstor.org/stable/4242341> .). She was born on 03 Aug 1701 in St. Peter's Parish, Louisa County, Virginia Colonies. She died on 22 Mar 1789 in White Hall, Albemarle, Virginia, USA (<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68016834>).
- vii. Margaret Maupin was born in 1707. She died in 1719.
 - viii. Gabriel Maupin was born in 1705 in Williamsburg, James City, Virginia, United States. He died in 1742 in Williamsburg, James City, Virginia, United States.
438. **Amos Amer William Via** was born in 1664 in Bologne, Haute-Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 24 Nov 1725 in St Pauls Parish, New Kent, Virginia, United States. He married **Margaret Rains Spencer** in 1683 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States.
439. **Margaret Rains Spencer**, daughter of William Spencer and Sarah Ackley, was born in 1664 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. She died in 1716 in New Kent County, Virginia.
- Margaret Rains Spencer and Amos Amer William Via had the following children:
- 219. i. Margaret Via was born on 03 Aug 1701 in St. Peter's Parish, Louisa County, Virginia Colonies. She died on 22 Mar 1789 in White Hall, Albemarle, Virginia, USA (<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68016834>). She married Daniel Maupin between 1718-1720 in Williamsburg, Virginia (Reviewed work(s):Source: The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 8, No. 2 (Oct., 1900), pp. 216-218Published by: Virginia Historical Society Stable URL: <http://www.jstor.org/stable/4242341> .). He was born on 25 Mar 1700 in Abermarle, Co, VA. He died on 20 Sep 1788 in Charlottesville, Albemarle, Virginia, USA (LinkVirginia centinel, or, the Winchester mercury (Winchester, Va. : 1788 : Weekly) Title LinkDied- On Friday the 24th ult., at his seat in Albemarle, Daniel Maupin, who was born March 25, 1700. He leaves a wife age 85 years and upwards of 200 descenda).
 - ii. Amer William Via was born in 1684 in Virginia, United States. He died in 1783 in Hanover, Virginia, United States.
 - iii. Mary Via was born on 27 Feb 1703 in Virginia, United States. She died on 26 Mar 1688 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States.
 - iv. David Via was born in 1694 in Virginia, United States. He died on 08 May 1783 in Fredericksville, Albemarle, Virginia, United States.
 - v. Robert Via was born in 1692 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. He died in 1764 in St Paul, Hanover, Virginia, United States.
 - vi. Judith Naomi Via * was born on 11 Apr 1699 in St Peters, New Kent, Virginia, United States. She died on 26 Mar 1777 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States.
440. **Colonel Thomas Ballard**, son of Col. Thomas Ballard and Anne Thomas, was born in 1655 in Middle Plantation, York, Virginia, United States. He died on 11 Jun 1711 in Middle Plantation, York, Virginia, United States. He married **Katherine Hubbard** in of VA.
441. **Katherine Hubbard**, daughter of John Hubbard and Katherine Bennett, was born in 1660 in Essex County, Virginia. She died in 1706 in Hampton York, Virginia.

Katherine Hubbard and Colonel Thomas Ballard had the following children:

220.
 - i. Captian John Ballard was born in 1695 in Essex County, Virginia. He died on 15 Sep 1745 in Yorktown, York, Virginia, United States. He married Elizabeth Bland in 1716 in Yorktown, York, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1697 in Louisa, VA, USA. She died on 03 Aug 1787 in Louis Goochland, Virginia.
 - ii. Mary Ballard.
 - iii. Robert Ballard was born in 1697 in Virginia. He died in 1734 in York, Virginia, United States.
 - iv. Thomas Ballard was born in 1695. He died in 1754 in Charles City, Virginia, United States.
 - v. Katherine Ballard was born in 1692.
 - vi. Anne Ballard was born in 1688. She died in 1743.
 - vii. Elizabeth Ballard was born in 1686.
 - viii. Matthew Ballard was born in 1684 in Virginia, United States. He died in 1718 in York, Virginia, United States.
442. **Reverend William Bland**, son of Theodorick Bland and Anne Bennett, was born in 1660 in Virginia USA. He died in 1720 in Virginia USA. He married **Elizabeth Yeats** on 11 Feb 1700 in Henrico, Virginia, United States.
443. **Elizabeth Yeats**, daughter of Rev WILLIAM Yates and Mary Randolph Isham, was born in 1680 in Turkey Island, Henrico, Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1719 in Jordans Point, Marion, West Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth Yeats and Reverend William Bland had the following children:

221.
 - i. Elizabeth Bland was born in 1697 in Louisa, VA, USA. She died on 03 Aug 1787 in Louis Goochland, Virginia. She married Captian John Ballard in 1716 in Yorktown, York, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1695 in Essex County, Virginia. He died on 15 Sep 1745 in Yorktown, York, Virginia, United States.
 - ii. Col Richard Bland was born on 06 May 1710 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia. He died on 26 Oct 1776 in Jordans, Amelia, Virginia.
 - iii. Anne Bland Pryor was born on 25 Feb 1711 in Prince George, Prince George, Virginia, United States. She died on 18 Feb 1771 in Leinster House, Amelia, Virginia, United States.
 - iv. Mary Bland Lee was born on 21 Aug 1704 in Williamsburg, James, Virginia, USA. She died on 29 May 1764 in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA.
 - v. Theodoric Bland was born on 02 Dec 1718 in Clawson, Prine George, Virginia, United States. He died on 16 Jul 1783 in Amelia, Virginia, United States.
 448. **Samuel Stafford**, son of Thomas STAFFORD and Elizabeth Isabella Leigh, was born in 1636 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1717 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA (Age: 82). He married **Mercy Westcott** on 24 Feb 1670 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
 449. **Mercy Westcott**, daughter of Stukely Westcott and Juliana Marchant, was born in 1632 in Yeovil, Somerset, England. She died on 25 Mar 1700 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
- Mercy Westcott and Samuel Stafford had the following child:
224.
 - i. Thomas Captain Stafford was born on 18 Nov 1682 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 18 Nov 1765 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He married AUDREY GREENE on 16 Jul 1719 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. She was born on 08 Jan 1693 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 07 Apr 1763 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, United States (Age: 70).
 450. **Richard Greene**, son of Major Lt. Gov. John Greene and Anne Agnes Almy, was born on 08 Feb 1660 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 24 May 1711 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Eleanor Sayles** on 16 Feb 1692 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
 451. **Eleanor Sayles**, daughter of John Sayles and Mary Williams, was born in 1671 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 11 Mar 1714 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode

Island, United States.

Eleanor Sayles and Richard Greene had the following child:

- 225. i. **AUDREY GREENE** was born on 08 Jan 1693 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 07 Apr 1763 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, United States (Age: 70). She married **Thomas Captain Stafford** on 16 Jul 1719 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He was born on 18 Nov 1682 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 18 Nov 1765 in Coventry, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.

- 452. **Oliver Carpenter**, son of Abiah Carpenter and Ann Weeks, was born in 1675 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 24 Jul 1727 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States (Age: 52). He married **Sarah Arnold** on 06 Nov 1721 in Yarmouth Meeting House, Barnstable, Massachusetts.

- 453. **Sarah Arnold**, daughter of Dr. Caleb Arnold and Abigail Wilbur, was born in 1677 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 20 Nov 1727 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.

Sarah Arnold and Oliver Carpenter had the following child:

- 226. i. John Carpenter was born on 16 Jul 1702 in Providence, Warwick, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1753 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He married Elizabeth Grinnell in 1720 in Rhode Island, United States. She was born in 1695 in Providence, Warwick, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1748 in Rhode Island, USA.

- 454. **Matthew Grinnell**, son of Matthew Grinnell and Mary Stanley, was born in 1662 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 17 Jun 1718 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Mary Nichols** in 1693 in Rhode Island, United States.

- 455. **Mary Nichols**, daughter of Thomas Nichols and Mercy Reynolds, was born on 29 Mar 1693 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. She died in 1770.

Mary Nichols and Matthew Grinnell had the following child:

- 227. i. Elizabeth Grinnell was born in 1695 in Providence, Warwick, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1748 in Rhode Island, USA. She married John Carpenter in 1720 in Rhode Island, United States. He was born on 16 Jul 1702 in Providence, Warwick, Rhode Island, USA. He died in 1753 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

- 456. **Abraham Lockwood**, son of Lt. Gershom Lockwood and Lady Ann Millington, was born on 25 Jan 1670 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in Jun 1747 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States (Age: 69). He married **Sarah Westcott** in 1693 in RI.

- 457. **Sarah Westcott** was born in 1675 in Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. She died in 1766 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.

Sarah Westcott and Abraham Lockwood had the following child:

- 228. i. Abraham Lockwood was born in 1701 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He died in 1762 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He married Mary Carr in 1724 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was born in 1708 in Rhode Island, United States. She died in 1766 in Cranston, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.

- 488. **Joseph Darby**, son of Samuel Darby and Rebeckath Darby, was born on 19 Jul 1665 in All Hollows, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. He died in 1707 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. He married **Rebecca Jones** in 1685.

- 489. **Rebecca Jones** was born about 1665 in South River, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. She died on 13 Dec 1714 in St Anns Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.

Rebecca Jones and Joseph Darby had the following child:

- 244. i. Josiah Joshua Darby was born on 19 Jul 1695 in All Hallows, Anne Arundel, Maryland, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1767 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. He married Henrietta Kephart in 1721 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States. She was born in 1700 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. She died in 1759 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.

- 492. **James Hutchcraft** was born in 1660 in England. He died in 1698.

James Hutchcraft had the following child:

-
246. i. Thomas Hutchcraft was born in Jun 1696 in England. He died in Feb 1771 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. He married Hannah Hazelwood on 28 May 1725 in Kingston, Surrey, England. She was born on 10 Nov 1699 in England. She died in Sep 1767 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.
494. **John Haselwood** was born in 1670 in England. He married **Mary**.
495. **Mary** was born in 1672 in England.
- Mary and John Haselwood had the following child:
247. i. Hannah Hazelwood was born on 10 Nov 1699 in England. She died in Sep 1767 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. She married Thomas Hutchcraft on 28 May 1725 in Kingston, Surrey, England. He was born in Jun 1696 in England. He died in Feb 1771 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.
496. **Robert Redchester Regester**, son of Donston 'Redchester' Regester, was born in 1657 in Essex, England, United Kingdom. He died in Nov 1704 in Kent, Delaware, United States. He married **Mary Booker** on 01 Nov 1698 in Third Haven Meeting House, Talbot, Maryland, United States.
497. **Mary Booker** was born in 1660. She died in 1698 in Talbot, Maryland, United States.
- Mary Booker and Robert Redchester Regester had the following child:
248. i. Robert Register II was born in 1672 in England. He died in 1774 in Talbot, Maryland, United States. He married Sarah Neale on 04 Nov 1704 in Third Haven Meeting House, Talbot, Maryland, United States. She was born in 1685 in Talbot Co., Maryland.
498. **Francis II Neale**, son of Francis Neale and Ann Wolcott, was born in 1658 in Talbot Co., Maryland. He died on 18 Feb 1745 in Talbot, Maryland, USA. He married **Ann Ferrall** in 1678 in Talbot, Maryland, USA.
499. **Ann Ferrall**, daughter of William Ferrall, was born about 1665 in Talbot, Maryland, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1744 in Talbot Co., Maryland.
- Ann Ferrall and Francis II Neale had the following child:
249. i. Sarah Neale was born in 1685 in Talbot Co., Maryland. She married Robert Register II on 04 Nov 1704 in Third Haven Meeting House, Talbot, Maryland, United States. He was born in 1672 in England. He died in 1774 in Talbot, Maryland, United States.
500. **Thomas Bartlett Sr.** was born in 1635 in Bradford, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 08 Sep 1711 in Ratcliff Manor, Talbot, Maryland, United States. He married **Mary Goodchild**.
501. **Mary Goodchild** was born in 1647 in Bradford, Yorkshire, , England. She died on 18 Jan 1717 in Easton, Talbot, Maryland, United States.
- Mary Goodchild and Thomas Bartlett Sr. had the following child:
250. i. Thomas Bartlett was born on 19 Jan 1671 in Talbot, Maryland, United States. He died in 1739 in Talbot, Maryland, United States. He married Margaret Wilson on 13 Sep 1704 in West River Meeting House, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. She was born in 1675 in Talbot, Maryland, United States. She died in 1741 in Talbot, Maryland, United States.
504. **William Chance**, son of John Chaunce and Mary Anne Christopher Butler, was born on 26 Nov 1628 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. He died on 19 Sep 1685 in Somerset, Maryland, United States. He married **Elizabeth Grace Perkes** on 18 Apr 1656 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England.
505. **Elizabeth Grace Perkes** was born on 18 May 1641 in Haughton, Staffordshire, England. She died on 02 Nov 1685 in Brooznell, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.
- Elizabeth Grace Perkes and William Chance had the following child:
252. i. Richard Chance was born in Sep 1680 in , Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1747 in , Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA. He married Elinor Pearson in of MD. She was born about 1690 in St Peters Parish, Talbot, Maryland. She died in 1747 in Queen Anne Co, Maryland, USA.
506. **Robert Pearson**, son of Thomas Pearson and Margery Ellen Smith, was born on 27 Jun 1657 in Yorkshire, England. He died on 27 Mar 1704 in Trenton, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States. He

married **Sarah Gibson** in 1685 in england.

507. **Sarah Gibson** was born in 1656 in Yorkshire England. She died on 11 Apr 1715 in Trenton Middlesex New Jersey USA.

Sarah Gibson and Robert Pearson had the following child:

253. i. Elinor Pearson was born about 1690 in St Peters Parish, Talbot, Maryland. She died in 1747 in Queen Anne Co, Maryland, USA. She married Richard Chance in of MD. He was born in Sep 1680 in , Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA. He died on 17 Apr 1747 in , Queen Anne's, Maryland, USA.
-

Generation 10

512. **Robert Bearden**, son of George Bearden and Anne Soulby, was born in 1640 in england. He died after 1664 in Virginia, United States. He married **Agnes Izabell Churchill**.

513. **Agnes Izabell Churchill**, daughter of Henry Churchill and Bridgett Henry, was born on 02 Mar 1591 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. She died in 1660.

Agnes Izabell Churchill and Robert Bearden had the following child:

256. i. Jacob Bearden was born in 1660 in england. He died in 1691 in Virginia, United States. He married Abigail Grover in 1685. She was born in 1665 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1728 in Virginia, United States.

514. **John Grover**, son of Edmund Grover and Margaret Grover, was born in 1628 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 02 Aug 1716 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Sarah Barney** on 13 May 1656 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

515. **Sarah Barney**, daughter of Jacob Barney and Elizabeth Catesby, was born on 13 May 1636 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 26 Nov 1662 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

Sarah Barney and John Grover had the following children:

- i. Hannah Grover* was born on 09 Nov 1662 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 30 Apr 1751 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- ii. Mary Grover was born in 1668 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- iii. Sarah Grover was born on 28 Dec 1659 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 26 Nov 1662 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- iv. John Grover was born in 1657 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1695 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
257. v. Abigail Grover was born in 1665 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1728 in Virginia, United States. She married Jacob Bearden in 1685. He was born in 1660 in england. He died in 1691 in Virginia, United States.

516. **John Thomas Blassingame Jr.**, son of John Thomas Blassingame Sr. and KATHERINE CARR, was born in 1635 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States. He died on 15 Jun 1717 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He married **Frances McIlroy**.

517. **Frances McIlroy** was born in 1647 in South Carolina, United States. She died in 1720 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.

Frances McIlroy and John Thomas Blassingame Jr. had the following child:

258. i. Thomas Blasingame was born in 1667 in Union SC. He died in 1704 in Warren Kentucky. He married Molly Ann Roundtree in 1690 in Union, South Carolina, United States. She was born on 23 Aug 1671 in south carolinna. She died on 28 Mar 1756 in Lawrence, Alabama, American Colonies.

518. **Turner Roundtree**, son of Nathaniel Roundtree and Elizabeth Worley, was born about 1650 in New Kent, Virginia, USA (Blisland Parish,). He died on 24 Dec 1797 in Union, South Carolina, USA. He married **Sarah Woodson** on 26 Aug 1766 in Goochland, Virginia, USA.

519. **Sarah Woodson**, daughter of Robert Woodson and Rebecca Pryor, was born in 1744 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died in 1798 in Union, South Carolina, USA.

Sarah Woodson and Turner Roundtree had the following child:

259. i. Molly Ann Roundtree was born on 23 Aug 1671 in south carolinna. She died on 28

Mar 1756 in Lawrence, Alabama, American Colonies. She married Thomas Blasingame in 1690 in Union, South Carolina, United States. He was born in 1667 in Union SC. He died in 1704 in Warren Kentucky.

520. **John WINN**, son of Owen Wynne and Grace Williams, was born in 1627 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1694 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth MINOR** in 1650 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
521. **Elizabeth MINOR**, daughter of John Minor and Ellinor Minor, was born in 1630 in King George, King George, Virginia, United States. She died in 1690 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. Elizabeth MINOR and John WINN had the following children:
- 260. i. John Minor Winn was born in 1690 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1730 in Eden Plantation, Prince William, Virginia, USA. He married Martha Ann Byrd on 12 May 1678 in Prince William, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1670 in Middlesex, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. She died in 1748 in Eden Plantation, Prince William, Virginia, United States.
 - ii. Richard Winn was born in 1672 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1748 in Westmoreland, Middlesex, Virginia, United States.
522. **Col William Byrd**, son of John Byrd and Grace Stegge, was born in 1652 in London, London, England. He died on 04 Dec 1704 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Horsmanden** in 1673 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States.
523. **Mary Horsmanden** was born in 1652 in Lenham Parish, Kent, England. She died on 09 Nov 1699 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States. Mary Horsmanden and Col William Byrd had the following child:
- 261. i. Martha Ann Byrd was born in 1670 in Middlesex, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. She died in 1748 in Eden Plantation, Prince William, Virginia, United States. She married John Minor Winn on 12 May 1678 in Prince William, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1690 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1730 in Eden Plantation, Prince William, Virginia, USA.
524. **James O Conner**, son of Thomas O'Conner and Lilith Mort, was born in 1650 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA. He died in 1714 in , Charles, Maryland, USA. He married **Dorothy Bundick** on 18 Sep 1678 in Somerset, Maryland, United States.
525. **Dorothy Bundick**, daughter of Richard Bundick and Dorthy, was born in 1656 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1692 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, United States. Dorothy Bundick and James O Conner had the following children:
- 262. i. James O Conner was born on 15 Mar 1676 in Somerset, Maryland, United States. He died on 02 Nov 1725 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States. He married Mary Margaret Eskew in 1703. She was born in 1690 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1751 in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, United States,.
 - ii. Richard Conner was born on 03 Aug 1691 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA.
 - iii. Anne Conner was born on 26 Jan 1688 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA.
 - iv. Grace Conner was born on 16 May 1686 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA.
 - v. Katherine Conner was born on 20 Jun 1681 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA.
 - vi. Mary Conner was born on 14 Feb 1678 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA.
 - vii. Dorothy Conner was born on 25 Sep 1674 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA.
526. **John Whalen Eskew** was born about 1667. He died in 1730 in Culpepper County, Virginia, United States. He married **Catherine Ashton**.
527. **Catherine Ashton**, daughter of John Ashton and Grace Meese, was born in 1670 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in 1750 in Culpepper, , Virginia, USA. Catherine Ashton and John Whalen Eskew had the following child:
- 263. i. Mary Margaret Eskew was born in 1690 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1751 in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, United States. She married James O Conner in 1703. He was born on 15 Mar 1676 in Somerset, Maryland, United States. He died on 02 Nov 1725 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States,.

-
528. **John Langston Sr.** was born in 1620 in England.
John Langston Sr. had the following child:
264. i. John Langston Jr. was born in 1660 in Nansemond County, Virginia, United States. He died in 1747 in New Kent County, Virginia, USA. He married Ann Vann before 1710. She was born in 1696 in Nanesmond, Virginia, United States. She died in 1710 in Bertie County, North Carolina, USA.
544. **John Langston Sr.** was born in 1620 in England.
John Langston Sr. had the following child:
264. i. John Langston Jr. was born in 1660 in Nansemond County, Virginia, United States. He died in 1747 in New Kent County, Virginia, USA. He married Ann Vann before 1710. She was born in 1696 in Nanesmond, Virginia, United States. She died in 1710 in Bertie County, North Carolina, USA.
576. **Robert Bearden**, son of George Bearden and Anne Soulby, was born in 1640 in England. He died after 1664 in Virginia, United States. He married **Agnes Izabell Churchill**.
577. **Agnes Izabell Churchill**, daughter of Henry Churchill and Bridgett Henry, was born on 02 Mar 1591 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. She died in 1660.
Agnes Izabell Churchill and Robert Bearden had the following child:
256. i. Jacob Bearden was born in 1660 in England. He died in 1691 in Virginia, United States. He married Abigail Grover in 1685. She was born in 1665 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1728 in Virginia, United States.
578. **John Grover**, son of Edmund Grover and Margaret Grover, was born in 1628 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 02 Aug 1716 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Sarah Barney** on 13 May 1656 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
579. **Sarah Barney**, daughter of Jacob Barney and Elizabeth Catesby, was born on 13 May 1636 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 26 Nov 1662 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
Sarah Barney and John Grover had the following children:
- i. Hannah Grover* was born on 09 Nov 1662 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 30 Apr 1751 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- ii. Mary Grover was born in 1668 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- iii. Sarah Grover was born on 28 Dec 1659 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 26 Nov 1662 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- iv. John Grover was born in 1657 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1695 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
257. v. Abigail Grover was born in 1665 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1728 in Virginia, United States. She married Jacob Bearden in 1685. He was born in 1660 in England. He died in 1691 in Virginia, United States.
580. **John Thomas Blassingame Jr.**, son of John Thomas Blassingame Sr. and KATHERINE CARR, was born in 1635 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States. He died on 15 Jun 1717 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He married **Frances McIlroy**.
581. **Frances McIlroy** was born in 1647 in South Carolina, United States. She died in 1720 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.
Frances McIlroy and John Thomas Blassingame Jr. had the following child:
258. i. Thomas Blasingame was born in 1667 in Union SC. He died in 1704 in Warren Kentucky. He married Molly Ann Roundtree in 1690 in Union, South Carolina, United States. She was born on 23 Aug 1671 in South Carolina. She died on 28 Mar 1756 in Lawrence, Alabama, American Colonies.
582. **Turner Roundtree**, son of Nathaniel Roundtree and Elizabeth Worley, was born about 1650 in New Kent, Virginia, USA (Blisland Parish,). He died on 24 Dec 1797 in Union, South Carolina, USA. He married **Sarah Woodson** on 26 Aug 1766 in Goochland, Virginia, USA.
583. **Sarah Woodson**, daughter of Robert Woodson and Rebecca Pryor, was born in 1744 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died in 1798 in Union, South Carolina, USA.

Sarah Woodson and Turner Roundtree had the following child:

259. i. Molly Ann Roundtree was born on 23 Aug 1671 in south carolinna. She died on 28 Mar 1756 in Lawrence, Alabama, American Colonies. She married Thomas Blasingame in 1690 in Union, South Carolina, United States. He was born in 1667 in Union SC. He died in 1704 in Warren Kentucky.
584. **John WINN**, son of Owen Wynne and Grace Williams, was born in 1627 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1694 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth MINOR** in 1650 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
585. **Elizabeth MINOR**, daughter of John Minor and Ellinor Minor, was born in 1630 in King George, King George, Virginia, United States. She died in 1690 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth MINOR and John WINN had the following children:

260. i. John Minor Winn was born in 1690 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1730 in Eden Plantation, Prince William, Virginia, USA. He married Martha Ann Byrd on 12 May 1678 in Prince William, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1670 in Middlesex, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. She died in 1748 in Eden Plantation, Prince William, Virginia, United States.
- ii. Richard Winn was born in 1672 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1748 in Westmoreland, Middlesex, Virginia, United States.
586. **Col William Byrd**, son of John Byrd and Grace Stegge, was born in 1652 in London, London, England. He died on 04 Dec 1704 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Horsmanden** in 1673 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States.
587. **Mary Horsmanden** was born in 1652 in Lenham Parish, Kent, England. She died on 09 Nov 1699 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States.

Mary Horsmanden and Col William Byrd had the following child:

261. i. Martha Ann Byrd was born in 1670 in Middlesex, Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. She died in 1748 in Eden Plantation, Prince William, Virginia, United States. She married John Minor Winn on 12 May 1678 in Prince William, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1690 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1730 in Eden Plantation, Prince William, Virginia, USA.
588. **James O Conner**, son of Thomas O'Conner and Lilith Mort, was born in 1650 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA. He died in 1714 in , Charles, Maryland, USA. He married **Dorothy Bundick** on 18 Sep 1678 in Somerset, Maryland, United States.
589. **Dorothy Bundick**, daughter of Richard Bundick and Dorthy, was born in 1656 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1692 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, United States.

Dorothy Bundick and James O Conner had the following children:

262. i. James O Conner was born on 15 Mar 1676 in Somerset, Maryland, United States. He died on 02 Nov 1725 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States. He married Mary Margaret Eskew in 1703. She was born in 1690 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1751 in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, United States,.
- ii. Richard Conner was born on 03 Aug 1691 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA.
- iii. Anne Conner was born on 26 Jan 1688 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA.
- iv. Grace Conner was born on 16 May 1686 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA.
- v. Katherine Conner was born on 20 Jun 1681 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA.
- vi. Mary Conner was born on 14 Feb 1678 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA.
- vii. Dorothy Conner was born on 25 Sep 1674 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA.
590. **John Whalen Eskew** was born about 1667. He died in 1730 in Culpepper County, Virginia, United States. He married **Catherine Ashton**.
591. **Catherine Ashton**, daughter of John Ashton and Grace Meese, was born in 1670 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in 1750 in Culpepper, , Virginia, USA.

Catherine Ashton and John Whalen Eskew had the following child:

263. i. Mary Margaret Eskew was born in 1690 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1751 in Culpeper, Culpeper, Virginia, United States. She married James O Conner in

1703. He was born on 15 Mar 1676 in Somerset, Maryland, United States. He died on 02 Nov 1725 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States,.

592. **John Langston Sr.** was born in 1620 in England.

John Langston Sr. had the following child:

264. i. **John Langston Jr.** was born in 1660 in Nansemond County, Virginia, United States. He died in 1747 in New Kent County, Virginia, USA. He married **Ann Vann** before 1710. She was born in 1696 in Nanesmond, Virginia, United States. She died in 1710 in Bertie County, North Carolina, USA.

624. **John Spearman** was born in 1647 in Essex County, England. He died before Mar 1683 in Virginia Colony. He married **Susannah Catlett**.

625. **Susannah Catlett** was born in 1648 in Essex County, Virginia Colony. She died in 1688 in St Annes, Essex, Virginia Colony.

Susannah Catlett and John Spearman had the following child:

312. i. **Thomas Job Spearman** was born in 1672 in St Annes, Essex, Virginia Colony. He died in Nov 1741 in St Annes, Essex, Virginia Colony. He married **Elizabeth Martin** before 1698. She was born in 1682 in Essex, Virginia Colony. She died in 1794 in Essex, Virginia Colony.

626. **John Martin Jr.**, son of John Martin and Ann Martin, was born in 1659 in Tappahannock, Essex, Virginia Colony. He died on 22 Feb 1715 in Essex, Virginia Colony. He married **Mary Johnson** in 1684 in Virginia Colony, United States.

627. **Mary Johnson** was born in 1663 in New Kent, New Kent County, Virginia Colony, United States. She died in 1715 in Essex, Virginia Colony.

Mary Johnson and John Martin Jr. had the following child:

313. i. **Elizabeth Martin** was born in 1682 in Essex, Virginia Colony. She died in 1794 in Essex, Virginia Colony. She married **Thomas Job Spearman** before 1698. He was born in 1672 in St Annes, Essex, Virginia Colony. He died in Nov 1741 in St Annes, Essex, Virginia Colony.

634. **William Underwood** was born on 02 Jan 1600 in St Bride Fleet St, London, England. He died in 1637 in London, Middlesex, , England. He married **Margaret Mason** in 1621 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States.

635. **Margaret Mason**, daughter of John I Mason and Ann Peck Mason, was born in 1610 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. She died on 14 Oct 1669 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States.

Margaret Mason and William Underwood had the following child:

317. i. **Elizabeth Underwood** was born in 1632 in England, Essex, Virginia, United States. She died on 07 May 1673 in Essex, Virginia, United States. She married **John Catlett** in 1657 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. He was born on 12 Mar 1624 in Sittingbourne, Kent, , England. He died on 18 Apr 1670 in Port Royal, Caroline, Virginia, United States.

656. **William Norman**, son of William Norman and Huldah Axtell, was born on 23 May 1676 in Berkeley, South Carolina, United States, England. He died on 30 Sep 1727 in Berkeley, South Carolina, United States. He married **Mary Legare** in 1697 in Berkeley, South Carolina, United States.

657. **Mary Legare**, daughter of John Ouldfield, was born in 1680 in Berkeley, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1727 in Charleston, Dorchester, South Carolina, United States.

Mary Legare and William Norman had the following child:

328. i. **Joseph Norman** was born in 1700 in Berkeley, South Carolina, United States. He died in Nov 1764 in Cross Keys, Union, South Carolina, United States. He married an unknown spouse on 24 Jan 1732 in St Andrew apos s Parish, Berkeley, South Carolina, United States. He married **Mary Scott Weston** on 24 Jan 1733 in Dorchester, Dorchester, South Carolina, United States. She was born in 1730. He married **Margaret Webster** on 24 Jan 1733 in St Andrew apos s Parish, Berkeley, South Carolina, United States. She was born in 1806 in South Carolina, United States. She died on 01 Sep 1882 in South Carolina, United States.

664. **Thomas Dodd Jr.**, son of Sarah Barlow, was born in 1644 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts,

United States. He died on 28 May 1718 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (His Will is dated 5/28/1718). He married **Sarah Pitman** in 1662 in Marblehead, Essex, MA.

665. **Sarah Pitman**, daughter of Thomas Pitman and Jane Pitman Unknown surname, was born in 1646 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in Sep 1717 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

Sarah Pitman and Thomas Dodd Jr. had the following child:

332. i. Thomas William Dodd was born in Nov 1666 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 01 Jul 1720 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married Abigail Pickworth on 05 Jun 1693 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 31 Dec 1673 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1717 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
666. **Joseph Pickworth**, son of John* Pickworth and Anna* Elizabeth Chandler, was born on 12 Feb 1643 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 10 Jun 1691 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Abigail Elithorpe** about 1668 in United States.
667. **Abigail Elithorpe**, daughter of Thomas Elithorpe and Abigail Sumner, was born in 1645 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 08 Oct 1700 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

Abigail Elithorpe and Joseph Pickworth had the following children:

333. i. Abigail Pickworth was born on 31 Dec 1673 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1717 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She married Thomas William Dodd on 05 Jun 1693 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He was born in Nov 1666 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 01 Jul 1720 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- ii. Mary Pickworth.
- iii. Rachel Pickworth was born on 18 Jun 1693.
- iv. Ann* Pickworth was born in 1680 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1736 in Manchester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. Benjamin Pickworth was born on 13 Dec 1685.
672. **Jacob Rueger**, son of Jakob Rueger and Anna Stroecklin, was born on 01 Jan 1627 in Benken, St Gallen, Switzerland. He died on 18 May 1705 in Switzerland. He married **Maria Schneider** on 03 Feb 1651.
673. **Maria Schneider**, daughter of Kaspar Schneider and Magdalena Jenzer, was born about 1630 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. She died about 1666 in Switzerland.

Maria Schneider and Jacob Rueger had the following child:

336. i. Hans Jacob Rueger was born on 12 Jan 1649 in Benken, Canton Basel, Switzerland. He died in 1692 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. He married Elizabeth Ritter on 12 Aug 1687 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. She was born in Jul 1662 in Benkin, Basil, Switzerland. She died in 1692 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland.
674. **Simon Ritter** was born in 1631 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. He died in 1691 in Switzerland. He married **Elisbeth Wohlgemuth**.
675. **Elisbeth Wohlgemuth** was born in 1635 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. She died in 1695 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland.

Elisbeth Wohlgemuth and Simon Ritter had the following child:

337. i. Elizabeth Ritter was born in Jul 1662 in Benkin, Basil, Switzerland. She died in 1692 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. She married Hans Jacob Rueger on 12 Aug 1687 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. He was born on 12 Jan 1649 in Benken, Canton Basel, Switzerland. He died in 1692 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland.
676. **Sebastian Schaub**, son of Jacob Schaub and Barbara Jenning, was born on 20 Jun 1608 in Basel, Basel Town, Switzerland. He died on 02 Jun 1608 in Basel, Basel Town, Switzerland. He married **Anna Elgin** on 20 Jun 1637 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland.

-
677. **Anna Elgin**, daughter of Robert Elgin and Corona Richmond, was born on 20 Jun 1608 in Basel, Basel Town, Switzerland. She died in Switzerland.
- Anna Elgin and Sebastian Schaub had the following child:
338. i. JACOB Schaub was born on 04 Dec 1648 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. He died on 13 Mar 1715 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. He married SUSANNA Buser on 08 Jul 1673 in Basel, Basel Town, Switzerland. She was born on 29 Jul 1655 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. She died on 13 Mar 1715 in Bubendorf, Basel-Country, Switzerland.
678. **Johann Jakob Buser** was born on 19 Sep 1630 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. He died in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. He married **Barbara Gysin**.
679. **Barbara Gysin** was born in 1631 in Laeufelfingen, Bassel, Switzerland. She died in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland.
- Barbara Gysin and Johann Jakob Buser had the following child:
339. i. SUSANNA Buser was born on 29 Jul 1655 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. She died on 13 Mar 1715 in Bubendorf, Basel-Country, Switzerland. She married JACOB Schaub on 08 Jul 1673 in Basel, Basel Town, Switzerland. He was born on 04 Dec 1648 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. He died on 13 Mar 1715 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland.
680. **Hans Jacob Pfauw***, son of Hans Heinrich Pfauw* and Margarethe Gysj*, was born on 30 Dec 1622 in Liestal, Basel-Country, Switzerland. He died after 1654 in Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania. He married **Verena Meyerlin* (S 10th gg)**.
681. **Verena Meyerlin* (S 10th gg)** was born in 1626 in Liestal, Basel-Country, Switzerland. She died in 1654 in Liechstahl, Switzerland.
- Verena Meyerlin* (S 10th gg) and Hans Jacob Pfauw* had the following child:
340. i. Heinrich Pfau was born on 09 Feb 1650/51 in Staatsarchiv, Baselland, Switzerland. He died in 1735 in Switzerland. He married Catherina Ajb Abi in 1681 in Staatsarchiv, Baselland, Switzerland. She was born in 1655 in Switzerland. She died in 1686 in Switzerland.
682. **Durs Aebi** was born in 1634 in Switzerland. He married **Catharina Glauser**.
683. **Catharina Glauser** was born in 1636.
- Catharina Glauser and Durs Aebi had the following child:
341. i. Catherina Ajb Abi was born in 1655 in Switzerland. She died in 1686 in Switzerland. She married Heinrich Pfau in 1681 in Staatsarchiv, Baselland, Switzerland. He was born on 09 Feb 1650/51 in Staatsarchiv, Baselland, Switzerland. He died in 1735 in Switzerland.
696. **James Sears**, son of John Sears and Abigail Rogers, was born on 11 Feb 1680 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1749 in Hampshire, Virginia, United States. He married **Sarah Richmond** in 1699 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
697. **Sarah Richmond** was born on 26 Feb 1670 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 27 Nov 1727 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
- Sarah Richmond and James Sears had the following children:
348. i. William Sears was born in 1702 in Gloucester, Hampshire, Virginia, United States. He died on 10 Jul 1752 in Gloucester, Hampshire, Virginia, United States. He married Sarah Howes in 1720 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was born in 1703 in Gloucester, Hampshire, Virginia, United States. She died in 1720 in Hampshire, Virginia, United States.
- ii. Mary Sears was born in 1736 in Antrim, Ulster, Ireland. She died in 1772 in Sevier, Tennessee, United States.
- iii. John Sears was born in 1701.
698. **Capt Ebenezer Howes**, son of Jeremiah Howes and Sarah Prence, was born on 16 Jan 1674 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 08 Jan 1727 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Sarah Gorham** on 20 Apr 1699 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

-
699. **Sarah Gorham**, daughter of Joseph Gorham and Sarah Sturgis, was born on 16 Jan 1678 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 09 Sep 1705 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States (Age at Death: 27 Burial: Howes Cemetery Dennis Barnstable County Massachusetts, USA).

Sarah Gorham and Capt Ebenezer Howes had the following children:

349. i. Sarah Howes was born in 1703 in Gloucester, Hampshire, Virginia, United States. She died in 1720 in Hampshire, Virginia, United States. She married William Sears in 1720 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was born in 1702 in Gloucester, Hampshire, Virginia, United States. He died on 10 Jul 1752 in Gloucester, Hampshire, Virginia, United States.
- ii. Thomas Howes was born on 22 Jan 1700 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 12 Nov 1764 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- iii. Jabez Howes was born on 13 Sep 1700 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1728 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- iv. Ebenezer Howes was born on 08 Sep 1705 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 16 Jul 1766 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
- v. Desire Hawes was born on 02 Mar 1704 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 05 Mar 1764 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- vi. John Hawes was born on 03 May 1702 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1746.
702. **Benjamin Robinson**, son of William Robinson and Elizabeth Walsh, was born in 1655 in Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands. He died in Dec 1712 in Lower, Norfolk, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Ammen**.

703. **Elizabeth Ammen**.

Elizabeth Ammen and Benjamin Robinson had the following child:

351. i. Elizabeth Robinson was born about 1700 in Virginia, United States. She died in Augusta, Virginia, United States. She married Henry Coffman in 1724 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1700 in Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1770 in Augusta, Columbia, Georgia, USA.
736. **Henry Reynolds** was born on 01 May 1655 in Chichester, Sussex, England. He died on 07 Aug 1724 in Chester, Pennsylvania. He married **Prudence Clayton**.
737. **Prudence Clayton** was born on 20 Aug 1657 in Chichester, Sussex, England. She died on 02 Apr 1728 in Chester, Pennsylvania.

Prudence Clayton and Henry Reynolds had the following child:

368. i. Henry Reynolds was born on 16 Aug 1693 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 17 Dec 1779 in West Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Hannah Brown on 03 May 1717 in Allegany, Maryland (Some sources mistakenly say 1727.). She was born on 31 Oct 1701 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 12 Dec 1731 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Mary Coles on 23 Apr 1743 in East Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania. She was born on 04 May 1708 in East Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania. She died on 27 Feb 1777 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA.
738. **William Brown** was born on 29 Mar 1658 in Puddington, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 23 Jun 1746 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Catherine Williams** on 26 Jul 1699 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.
739. **Catherine Williams**, daughter of John Williams and Katherine Roberts, was born in 1678 in Philadelphia, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 29 Oct 1711 in West Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.

Catherine Williams and William Brown had the following children:

-
369. i. Hannah Brown was born on 31 Oct 1701 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 12 Dec 1731 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She married Henry Reynolds on 03 May 1717 in Allegany, Maryland (Some sources mistakenly say 1727.). He was born on 16 Aug 1693 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 17 Dec 1779 in West Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.
- ii. Margaret Brown.
- iii. Bridgett Brown.
- iv. Thomas Brown was born on 17 Nov 1694 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 19 Dec 1746 in East Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.
- v. John Brown was born on 03 May 1691 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 10 Oct 1715 in Londonderry, Rockingham, New Hampshire, United States.
740. **Moses Day**, son of John Day and Sarah Pengry, was born in 1674 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 13 Mar 1728 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Age at Death: 55). He married **Abigail Kimball** on 02 Jun 1703 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
741. **Abigail Kimball**, daughter of Benjamin Corner Kimball and Mercy Hazeltine, was born on 20 Jun 1684 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 23 Jan 1715 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- Abigail Kimball and Moses Day had the following children:
370. i. John Day Sr. was born in 1705 in Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 18 May 1774 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Lydia Ross on 21 Jun 1733 in East Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She was born on 03 Jul 1708 in New Garden, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 03 Jan 1799 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.
- ii. James Day was born on 26 Sep 1726 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- iii. Mehitable Day was born on 29 Sep 1723 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in No, Ringkobing, Denmark.
- iv. Benjamin Day was born in Nov 1720 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- v. Samuel Day was born on 27 Jul 1718 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- vi. Abigail Day was born on 24 May 1713 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 24 Oct 1743 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- vii. Abraham Day was born on 24 May 1713 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 12 Dec 1794 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- viii. Moses Day was born on 19 Mar 1705 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 17 Mar 1753 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
742. **ALEXANDER Ross**, son of William Ross and Janet Murdock, was born on 24 Apr 1682 in Inveresk, Musselburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 01 Dec 1748 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, USA. He married **KATHERINE CHAMBERS** in 1706 in Chichester, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.
743. **KATHERINE CHAMBERS** was born in 1688 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1749 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, United States.
- KATHERINE CHAMBERS and ALEXANDER Ross had the following child:
371. i. Lydia Ross was born on 03 Jul 1708 in New Garden, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 03 Jan 1799 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She married John Day Sr. on 21 Jun 1733 in East Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He was born in 1705 in Pennsylvania, United States. He died on 18 May 1774 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.
744. **John Skiles** was born in 1697 in Wicomico Hundred, Somerset, Maryland. He died on 11 Oct 1737

in Somerset, Maryland. He married **Elizabeth Crockett** in 1713 in Manokin, Somerset, Maryland, United States.

745. **Elizabeth Crockett**, daughter of Thomas Crockett and Mary Naomi Bozman, was born on 11 Apr 1697 in Somerset, Cecil, Maryland, United States. She died on 29 Jun 1769 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States.

Elizabeth Crockett and John Skiles had the following child:

372. i. Ephraim Skiles Schiels was born on 02 Mar 1718 in Sasafras Par, Cecil, Maryland, United States. He died in Feb 1790 in Greene, Tennessee, United States. He married Rachel Betts in 1740 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States. She was born in 1719 in Cecil, Maryland, United States. She died in 1790 in Greene, Tennessee, United States.
768. **Peregrine Smith**, son of John Smith and Matoaka Pocahontas, was born in 1625 in Jamestown, James, Virginia, United States. He died after 1651 in Jamestown, James, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Smith** in 1640 in Jamestown, James, Virginia, USA.
769. **Mary Smith** was born in 1617 in Glastonbury, Somerset, , England. She died in 1640 in Glastonbury, Somerset, , England.

Mary Smith and Peregrine Smith had the following child:

384. i. William Smith was born in 1651 in Burt, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 20 May 1710 in Elkton, Cecil, Maryland, United States. He married Grace Jamine in 1677 in Colchester, Essex, , England. She was born in 1650 in England. She died in 1710 in Cecil County, Maryland, USA. He married Grace Jermin. She was born in 1650 in Colchester, Essex, , England. She died in 1710 in Cecil, Maryland, United States.
776. **William Hibbs** was born in 1630 in Dean Forest, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 06 Mar 1686 in Dean Forest, Gloucestershire, England. He married **Joanne**.
777. **Joanne** was born in 1635 in Gloucestershire, England. She died in England.

Joanne and William Hibbs had the following child:

388. i. William Hibbs was born on 23 Jan 1665 in , , Gloucestershire, England. He died in Feb 1708 in Byberry, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. He married Hannah Howell on 02 Dec 1686 in Byberry, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. She was born in 1667 in Byberry, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 30 Aug 1737 in Byberry, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.
778. **Thomas Howell** was born in 1635 in Byberry, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 27 Dec 1702 in Byberry, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Mary English**.
779. **Mary English** was born in 1655 in Lingfield, Surrey, , England. She died on 24 Jul 1732 in Byberry, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.

Mary English and Thomas Howell had the following child:

389. i. Hannah Howell was born in 1667 in Byberry, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on 30 Aug 1737 in Byberry, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA. She married William Hibbs on 02 Dec 1686 in Byberry, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. He was born on 23 Jan 1665 in , , Gloucestershire, England. He died in Feb 1708 in Byberry, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States.
792. **Thomas Rogers**, son of Thomas Rogers and Sarah Rogers, was born in 1688 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 22 Aug 1736 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Anne Tripp** in 1713 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
793. **Anne Tripp**, daughter of Peleg Tripp and Anne Sisson, was born in 1679 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died in 1736 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.

Anne Tripp and Thomas Rogers had the following child:

396. i. Job ROGERS was born in 1710 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. He died in 1772 in Wake, North Carolina, United States. He married Mary STANBOROUGH on 06 Nov 1728 in Voluntown, New London, Connecticut, United States. She was born in 1707 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. She died in 1772 in Wake, North Carolina, United States.

-
794. **John Stanborough**, son of Peregrine Stanborough and Sarah James, was born in 11 1665 in Southampton, Suffolk County, New York, United States. He died in 13 1725 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. He married **Martha Stanborough** in 1704 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York, United States.
795. **Martha Stanborough** was born in 1667 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died in 1729 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York, United States.
- Martha Stanborough and John Stanborough had the following children:
- 397. i. Mary STANBOROUGH was born in 1707 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. She died in 1772 in Wake, North Carolina, United States. She married Job ROGERS on 06 Nov 1728 in Voluntown, New London, Connecticut, United States. He was born in 1710 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. He died in 1772 in Wake, North Carolina, United States.
 - ii. Sarah Stanborough.
 - iii. James Stanborough.
 - iv. Eleazer STANBOROUGH was born in 1709 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. He died on 11 Dec 1791 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States.
 - v. Peregrine Stanborough was born in 1704 in Suffolk, New York, United States. He died in 1716.
 - vi. John Stanborough was born in 1700 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. He died in Dec 1753 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States.
 - vii. Martha Stanborough was born in 1696 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States.
 - viii. Abigail Stanborough was born in 1697 in Voluntown, New London, Connecticut, United States. She died in 1789 in Voluntown, New London, Connecticut, United States.
 - ix. Josiah Stanborough was born in 1685 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. He died on 04 May 1738 in Charleston, Dorchester, South Carolina, United States.
808. **Edward Wade**, son of Edward Wade and Jane Dorothy, was born in 1640 in York, Virginia, United States. He died in 1682 in York, Virginia, United States. He married **Mary Hampton** in 1670 in Wilmington Parish, James City, Virginia, United States.
809. **Mary Hampton**, daughter of Rev Thomas II Hampton and Mrs Rev Thomas II Hampton, was born in 1652 in Wilmington Parish, York, Virginia, United States. She died in 1700 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States.
- Mary Hampton and Edward Wade had the following children:
- 404. i. James Wade was born in 1665 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States (9g-grandfather). He died in 1740 in Hanover, Virginia, United States. He married Margaret Mosby in 1685 in Virginia, United States. She was born in 1665 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. She died in 1700 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States.
 - ii. Andrew Wade was born in 1670 in Virginia, USA. He died in 1740 in Hanover, Virginia, USA.
 - iii. Edward Wade was born in 1660 in Hampton, York, Virginia, USA. He died in 1740 in James City, Virginia, USA.
 - iv. Henry Wade was born in 1671 in York, Virginia, USA.
 - v. John Wade was born in 1672 in York, Virginia, USA. He died in 1704 in James City, Virginia, USA.
 - vi. Richard Wade was born in 1676 in York, Virginia, USA.
 - vii. Thomas Wade was born in 1670 in York, Virginia, USA. He died in 1740 in Hanover, Virginia, USA.
810. **Richard Mosby**, son of Edward Mosby and Hannah, was born in 1626 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1746 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA. He married **Judith Parsens** in 1659 in

Henrico, Virginia, USA.

811. **Judith Parsens**, daughter of Joseph Parsens and Sarah Winston, was born in 1629 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1679 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA.

Judith Parsens and Richard Mosby had the following children:

- 405. i. Margaret Mosby was born in 1665 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. She died in 1700 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. She married James Wade in 1685 in Virginia, United States. He was born in 1665 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States (9g-grandfather). He died in 1740 in Hanover, Virginia, United States.
- ii. Edward Mosby was born in 1660 in Charles City, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He died in 1742 in Henrico or, Goochland, Virginia, United States.

812. **John Dawson** was born in 1640 in York, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1712 in Charles, Maryland, United States. He married **Rebecca Doyne**.

813. **Rebecca Doyne** was born in 1650 in Ireland. She died in 1720 in Maryland, United States.

Rebecca Doyne and John Dawson had the following child:

- 406. i. THOMAS DAWSON was born in 1680 in Amherst, Virginia, United States. He died on 07 Nov 1769 in West Caln, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He married MARY ELEANOR SUTHERLAND in 1715 in Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She was born in 1690 in Duffus, Moray, Scotland. She died in 1765 in Williamsburg, James, Virginia, United States.

814. **James Sutherland** was born in 1655 in Duffus, Moray, Scotland. He died on 24 Sep 1705 in Duffus, Moray, Scotland. He married **Margaret MacKenzie, Lady Duffus**.

815. **Margaret MacKenzie, Lady Duffus** was born in 1659 in Ross & Cromarty, Scotland. She died on 21 Jul 1707 in Duffus, Moray, Scotland.

Margaret MacKenzie, Lady Duffus and James Sutherland had the following child:

- 407. i. MARY ELEANOR SUTHERLAND was born in 1690 in Duffus, Moray, Scotland. She died in 1765 in Williamsburg, James, Virginia, United States. She married THOMAS DAWSON in 1715 in Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He was born in 1680 in Amherst, Virginia, United States. He died on 07 Nov 1769 in West Caln, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.

816. **William Eldad Reed** was born on 01 May 1685 in Oppland, Norway. He died on 16 May 1762 in Ewing, Mercer, New Jersey, United States. He married **Elizabeth Smith**.

817. **Elizabeth Smith**, daughter of Ensign Joshua Smith and Mary Peck, was born on 08 Dec 1691 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 07 Aug 1730 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

Elizabeth Smith and William Eldad Reed had the following children:

- 408. i. Joseph Reed was born in 1650 in Londonderry, Ireland. He died on 27 Apr 1727 in Trenton, New Jersey. He married Elizabeth Burnham in 1680 in New Jersey, United States. She was born in 1660 in Ireland. She died in 1719. He married Joane Tucker in 1656. She was born in 1635 in Sandford, Devon, England.
- ii. George Reed was born on 23 Dec 1719 in Rowan, North Carolina, United States. He died on 17 Nov 1784 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, United States.

824. **Warnaar Hornbeck**, son of Joos Van Hoornbeecke and Sarah Warnaar, was born in 1645 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He died in 1715 in Rochester, Ulster, New York, USA. He married **Anneken De Hooges** in 1669 in Hurley, Ulster, New York, USA.

825. **Anneken De Hooges**, daughter of Anthony DeHooges and Eva Albertse Bradt, was born in 1650 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. She died in 1688 in Ulster,,New York,USA.

Anneken De Hooges and Warnaar Hornbeck had the following child:

- 412. i. Johannes Hornbeck was born on 20 Apr 1685 in Kingston, Ulster, NY, USA. He died in Aug 1767 in Hampshire,Virginia, USA. He married Orseltjen Westbrook on 12 Aug 1716 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She was born on 07 Mar 1697 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. She died in 1766 in Hampshire, Virginia (now W.VA).

-
826. **Derrick Dirk Westbrook**, son of Anthony Jansen Westbrook and Magdalena Janse Decker, was born on 22 Oct 1671 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 25 Jan 1725 in Nytesfield, Warwarsing, New York, United States. He married **Catherine Oosterhout** on 25 Aug 1695 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.
827. **Catherine Oosterhout**, daughter of Jan Jansen Van Oosterhout @son of Jan and Annetje (dau of) Gillis / Jillis Fonda (Van Beest) @Oosterhout, was born on 21 Jul 1674 in (bapt.) Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She died on 30 May 1756 in Ulster, Ulster, New York, United States.
- Catherine Oosterhout and Derrick Dirk Westbrook had the following child:
413. i. Orseltjen Westbrook was born on 07 Mar 1697 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. She died in 1766 in Hampshire, Virginia (now W.VA). She married Johannes Hornbeck on 12 Aug 1716 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He was born on 20 Apr 1685 in Kingston, Ulster, NY, USA. He died in Aug 1767 in Hampshire, Virginia, USA.
864. **Wolfgang DesMoulin**, son of UNKNOWN Des Moulins and Madeleine desMoulins, was born in 1613 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He died in Dec 1687 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France.
- Wolfgang DesMoulin had the following children:
432. i. Abraham Des Moulins was born in 1630 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He died in Dec 1687 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He married Madelaine Chupret in 1660 in Huguenots, France. She was born in 1640 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. She died in 1706 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France.
- ii. Marie Des Moulins was born in 1670 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France.
872. **Amos DeMaupin**, son of Fernice DeMaupin and Jeanne D Albisse, was born in 1620 in Pyrennes, Gargon, France. He died in 1680 in , , France. He married **Marguerite Capet** in 1653 in Basses Pyrenees, , , France.
873. **Marguerite Capet** was born in 1631 in Basses, , Pyrenees, France. She died on 07 Nov 1669 in Chalons, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France.
- Marguerite Capet and Amos DeMaupin had the following child:
436. i. Gabriel Maupin was born in 1664 in Jargeau, Loiret, Centre, France. He died on 30 Apr 1720 in Williamsburg, York, Virginia, United States. He married Marie Hersent on 02 Sep 1691 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. She was born in 1664 in Guevres, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. She died on 26 Jul 1748 in Williamsburg, York, Virginia, United States.
874. **Louis Hersent** was born in 1645 in Dieppe, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. He died in 1700 in , , France. He married **Marie Pillion**.
875. **Marie Pillion** was born on 03 May 1737 in Coudray, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France. She died on 03 Oct 1829 in Vaudreuil, , Quebec, Canada.
- Marie Pillion and Louis Hersent had the following child:
437. i. Marie Hersent was born in 1664 in Guevres, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. She died on 26 Jul 1748 in Williamsburg, York, Virginia, United States. She married Gabriel Maupin on 02 Sep 1691 in Holland, Reusel-de Mierden, Noord-Brabant, Netherlands. He was born in 1664 in Jargeau, Loiret, Centre, France. He died on 30 Apr 1720 in Williamsburg, York, Virginia, United States.
878. **William Spencer**, son of Gerard Spencer and Hannah Joannis Hills, was born on 29 Aug 1640 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He died on 13 Dec 1712 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He married **Sarah Ackley** in 1665 in Connecticut, United States.
879. **Sarah Ackley**, daughter of Nicholas Ackley and Hannah Benton, was born in 1650 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1708 in Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- Sarah Ackley and William Spencer had the following child:
439. i. Margaret Rains Spencer was born in 1664 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. She died in 1716 in New Kent County, Virginia. She married Amos Amer William Via in 1683 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1664 in Bologne, Haute-Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 24 Nov

1725 in St Pauls Parish, New Kent, Virginia, United States.

880. **Col. Thomas Ballard**, son of William Ballard and Elizabeth Lee, was born in 1630 in King, James, Virginia, United States. He died on 24 Mar 1689 in Bruton Par, James City, Virginia, United States. He married **Anne Thomas** in 1650 in Williamsburg, York Co, VA.

881. **Anne Thomas**, daughter of William Thomas and Anne Golson Aibley, was born on 31 Mar 1637 in York, Virginia, United States. She died on 26 Sep 1678 in Williamsburg, James City, Virginia, United States.

Anne Thomas and Col. Thomas Ballard had the following children:

440.
 - i. Colonel Thomas Ballard was born in 1655 in Middle Plantation, York, Virginia, United States. He died on 11 Jun 1711 in Middle Plantation, York, Virginia, United States. He married Katherine Hubbard in of VA. She was born in 1660 in Essex County, Virginia. She died in 1706 in Hampton York, Virginia.
 - ii. Lydia Ballard was born in 1657 in Mdl Plantation, James City, Virginia, United States. She died on 25 Oct 1705 in Spotsylvania, Spotsylvania, Virginia, United States.
 - iii. Sarah Ballard was born in 1651 in Middle Plantation, York, Virginia, United States.
 - iv. Jane Ballard was born in 1652 in Middle Plantation, York, Virginia, United States.
 - v. Martha BALLARD was born in 1661 in Mdl Plantation, James City, Virginia, United States. She died in 1689 in Virginia, United States.
 - vi. William BALLARD was born in 1663 in Mdl Plantation, James City, Virginia, United States. He died on 02 Oct 1754 in St Anns, Essex, Virginia, United States.
 - vii. Francis BALLARD was born in 1665 in Mdl Plantation, James City, Virginia, United States. He died on 12 Mar 1719 in Strawberry Banks, Elizabeth, Virginia, United States.
 - viii. Matthew BALLARD was born in 1667 in Mdl Plantation, James City, Virginia, United States. He died in 1720 in York, York, Maine, United States.
 - ix. John BALLARD was born in 1652 in Middle Plantation, York, Virginia, United States. He died in 1694 in Nansemond, Virginia, United States.

882. **John Hubbard**, son of Robert HUBBARD and MARGARET DOROTHY Kevell, was born in 1633 in York, Virginia, United States. He died in 1668 in York, Virginia, United States. He married **Katherine Bennett** in 1650.

883. **Katherine Bennett**, daughter of John Bennett and Elizabeth Berry, was born in 1638 in York, Virginia, United States. She died on 19 Mar 1693 in York, Virginia, United States.

Katherine Bennett and John Hubbard had the following children:

- i. Matthew Hubbard was born in Yorktown, Salem, New Jersey, United States. He died on 12 Nov 1689 in York, Virginia, United States.
 - ii. James Hubbard. He died on 15 Feb 1719 in York, Virginia, United States.
 - iii. John Hubbard was born in 1680 in Amelia, Virginia, United States. He died on 15 Nov 1745 in Amelia, Virginia, United States.
441.
 - iv. Katherine Hubbard was born in 1660 in Essex County, Virginia. She died in 1706 in Hampton York, Virginia. She married Colonel Thomas Ballard in of VA. He was born in 1655 in Middle Plantation, York, Virginia, United States. He died on 11 Jun 1711 in Middle Plantation, York, Virginia, United States.

884. **Theodorick Bland** was born on 16 Jan 1629 in St. Antholins, London, Middlesex, England. He died on 23 Apr 1671 in Westover, Charles City, Charles, Virginia, USA. He married **Anne Bennett** (her 1st marriage).

885. **Anne Bennett**, daughter of Mary Ann Utie, was born in 1641 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1687 in Wharton Creek, Kent, Maryland, USA.

Anne Bennett and Theodorick Bland had the following child:

442.
 - i. Reverend William Bland was born in 1660 in Virginia USA. He died in 1720 in Virginia USA. He married Elizabeth Yeats on 11 Feb 1700 in Henrico, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1680 in Turkey Island, Henrico, Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1719 in Jordans Point, Marion, West Virginia, United States.

-
886. **Rev WILLIAM Yates** was born on 21 Sep 1617 in Lyford Grange, Berkshire, England. He died in 1662 in England. He married **Mary Randolph Isham**.
887. **Mary Randolph Isham**, daughter of Henry ISHAM and Elizabeth Katherine Banks, was born in 1660 in Bermuda Hundred, Henrico, Virginia, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1735 in Turkey Island, Henrico, Virginia, USA.
- Mary Randolph Isham and Rev WILLIAM Yates had the following child:
443. i. Elizabeth Yeats was born in 1680 in Turkey Island, Henrico, Virginia, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1719 in Jordans Point, Marion, West Virginia, United States. She married Reverend William Bland on 11 Feb 1700 in Henrico, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1660 in Virginia USA. He died in 1720 in Virginia USA.
896. **Thomas STAFFORD**, son of Roger Stafford and Ellen Earle, was born in 1605 in Warwickshire, England. He died on 04 Nov 1677 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA (Age: 72). He married **Elizabeth Isabella Leigh** in 1634 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island.
897. **Elizabeth Isabella Leigh**, daughter of Sir Thomas Leigh 1st Baron of Stoneleigh - Lord Mayor of London and Lady Mary Egerton, was born in 1614 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1677 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
- Elizabeth Isabella Leigh and Thomas STAFFORD had the following child:
448. i. Samuel Stafford was born in 1636 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1717 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA (Age: 82). He married Mercy Westcott on 24 Feb 1670 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She was born in 1632 in Yeovil, Somerset, England. She died on 25 Mar 1700 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
898. **Stukely Westcott**, son of Guy Westcott and Mary Stukely, was born in 1592 in Devenshire, , Marwood Parish, England. He died on 12 Jan 1677 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Juliana Marchant** on 05 Oct 1619 in Somerset, England.
899. **Juliana Marchant** was born on 08 Aug 1591 in Yeovil, Somerset, , England. She died in 1670 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
- Juliana Marchant and Stukely Westcott had the following child:
449. i. Mercy Westcott was born in 1632 in Yeovil, Somerset, England. She died on 25 Mar 1700 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She married Samuel Stafford on 24 Feb 1670 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He was born in 1636 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1717 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA (Age: 82).
900. **Major Lt. Gov. John Greene**, son of JOHN, the Surgeon, GREENE and JOANNE TATTERSHALL, was born on 15 Aug 1620 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. He died on 27 Nov 1708 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States (Age: 89). He married **Anne Agnes Almy** in 1648 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
901. **Anne Agnes Almy**, daughter of William Almy and Audrey Barlowe, was born on 26 Feb 1626 in South Kilworth, England. She died on 06 May 1709 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
- Anne Agnes Almy and Major Lt. Gov. John Greene had the following children:
450. i. Richard Greene was born on 08 Feb 1660 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 24 May 1711 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He married Eleanor Sayles on 16 Feb 1692 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. She was born in 1671 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 11 Mar 1714 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
- ii. Mary Greenaway was born on 20 Jan 1665 in Portsmouth, St. Thomas, England. She died on 03 Jun 1723 in Westtown, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.
902. **John Sayles**, son of John Sayles and Phillipa Soales, was born in 1633 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1681 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Mary Williams** in 1650 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
903. **Mary Williams**, daughter of Roger Williams and Mary Barnard, was born in Aug 1633 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1681 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- Mary Williams and John Sayles had the following child:
451. i. Eleanor Sayles was born in 1671 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United

States. She died on 11 Mar 1714 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. She married Richard Greene on 16 Feb 1692 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He was born on 08 Feb 1660 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 24 May 1711 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.

904. **Abiah Carpenter**, son of William Carpenter and Abigail Bennet Searles, was born on 09 Apr 1643 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1702 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Ann Weeks** on 25 May 1660 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

905. **Ann Weeks**, daughter of Francis Wickes and Elizabeth Luther, was born on 09 Apr 1647 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1658 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States.

Ann Weeks and Abiah Carpenter had the following child:

452. i. Oliver Carpenter was born in 1675 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 24 Jul 1727 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States (Age: 52). He married Sarah Arnold on 06 Nov 1721 in Yarmouth Meeting House, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was born in 1677 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 20 Nov 1727 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.

906. **Dr. Caleb Arnold**, son of Benedict Arnold I and Damaris Westcott, was born on 19 Dec 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 09 Feb 1719 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Abigail Wilbur** on 10 Jun 1666 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

907. **Abigail Wilbur** was born in 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 17 Nov 1730 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

Abigail Wilbur and Dr. Caleb Arnold had the following child:

453. i. Sarah Arnold was born in 1677 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 20 Nov 1727 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. She married Oliver Carpenter on 06 Nov 1721 in Yarmouth Meeting House, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was born in 1675 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 24 Jul 1727 in Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, United States (Age: 52).

908. **Matthew Grinnell**, son of Matthew Grinnell and Rose French, was born in 1630 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died in 1705 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Mary Stanley** in 1660 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

909. **Mary Stanley** was born in 1630 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died in 1705 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

Mary Stanley and Matthew Grinnell had the following child:

454. i. Matthew Grinnell was born in 1662 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 17 Jun 1718 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He married Mary Nichols in 1693 in Rhode Island, United States. She was born on 29 Mar 1693 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. She died in 1770.

910. **Thomas Nichols**, son of Thomas Nichols and Hannah Griffin, was born on 06 Aug 1660 in England. He died in 1745 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Mercy Reynolds** in 1684 in United States.

911. **Mercy Reynolds**, daughter of James Reynolds and Deborah Potter, was born on 22 Dec 1664 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1738 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

Mercy Reynolds and Thomas Nichols had the following child:

455. i. Mary Nichols was born on 29 Mar 1693 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. She died in 1770. She married Matthew Grinnell in 1693 in Rhode Island, United States. He was born in 1662 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 17 Jun 1718 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.

912. **Lt. Gershom Lockwood**, son of Robert Lockwood and Susanna Norman, was born on 06 Sep

1643 in Watertown, Middx., Massachusetts, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1718 in Greenwich, Frfld, Connecticut, USA (Age: 77). He married **Lady Ann Millington** about 1664 in United States.

913. **Lady Ann Millington**, daughter of Sir Lord Doctor Thomas Millington and Lady Countess Anne Russell, was born in 1647 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1690 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Lady Ann Millington and Lt. Gershom Lockwood had the following child:

456. i. Abraham Lockwood was born on 25 Jan 1670 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died in Jun 1747 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States (Age: 69). He married Sarah Westcott in 1693 in RI. She was born in 1675 in Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. She died in 1766 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.

976. **Samuel Darby** was born on 01 Jan 1645 in Somerset, England. He died on 14 Apr 1671 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. He married **Rebeckath Darby**.

977. **Rebeckath Darby**.

Rebeckath Darby and Samuel Darby had the following child:

488. i. Joseph Darby was born on 19 Jul 1665 in All Hollows, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. He died in 1707 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. He married Rebecca Jones in 1685. She was born about 1665 in South River, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States. She died on 13 Dec 1714 in St Anns Parish, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.

992. **Donston 'Redchester' Regester** was born in 1638 in St. Dunstan's Parish, Essex County, England.

Donston 'Redchester' Regester had the following child:

496. i. Robert Redchester Regester was born in 1657 in Essex, England, United Kingdom. He died in Nov 1704 in Kent, Delaware, United States. He married Mary Booker on 01 Nov 1698 in Third Haven Meeting House, Talbot, Maryland, United States. She was born in 1660. She died in 1698 in Talbot, Maryland, United States.

996. **Francis Neale** was born in 1638 in England. He died on 27 Nov 1716 in Talbot, Maryland, USA. He married **Ann Wolcott** in 1654.

997. **Ann Wolcott**, daughter of John Wolcott and Sarah Johnson, was born on 19 Nov 1639 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1743.

Ann Wolcott and Francis Neale had the following child:

498. i. Francis II Neale was born in 1658 in Talbot Co., Maryland. He died on 18 Feb 1745 in Talbot, Maryland, USA. He married Ann Ferrall in 1678 in Talbot, Maryland, USA. She was born about 1665 in Talbot, Maryland, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1744 in Talbot Co., Maryland.

998. **William Ferrall** was born in 1637. He died in Apr 1745.

William Ferrall had the following child:

499. i. Ann Ferrall was born about 1665 in Talbot, Maryland, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1744 in Talbot Co., Maryland. She married Francis II Neale in 1678 in Talbot, Maryland, USA. He was born in 1658 in Talbot Co., Maryland. He died on 18 Feb 1745 in Talbot, Maryland, USA.

1008. **John Chaunce**, son of William Chaunce and Anne Butler, was born in 1607 in Shepley, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. He died on 03 Jan 1669 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. He married **Mary Anne Christopher Butler** on 18 May 1629 in Shepley, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England.

1009. **Mary Anne Christopher Butler** was born in 1610 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. She died before 17 Jan 1669 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England.

Mary Anne Christopher Butler and John Chaunce had the following children:

504. i. William Chance was born on 26 Nov 1628 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. He died on 19 Sep 1685 in Somerset, Maryland, United States. He married Elizabeth Grace Perkes on 18 Apr 1656 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. She was born on 18 May 1641 in Houghton, Staffordshire, England. She died on 02

-
- Nov 1685 in Brooznell, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.
 - ii. John Chaunce was born about 1626.
 - iii. Mary Chaunce was born in 1623.
 - iv. Margaret Chaunce was born about 1630 in Burcott, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England.
 - v. Gamaliel Chaunce was born in 1632. He died on 24 Feb 1636/37 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England.
 - vi. Henry Chance was born on 24 Nov 1630 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England.
1012. **Thomas Pearson** was born in 1656 in Pownall, Cheshire, England. He died on 27 May 1734 in Marple, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Margery Ellen Smith**.
1013. **Margery Ellen Smith** was born on 01 Dec 1659 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. She died in 1747 in Chester, PA, USA.
- Margery Ellen Smith and Thomas Pearson had the following child:
- 506. i. Robert Pearson was born on 27 Jun 1657 in Yorkshire, England. He died on 27 Mar 1704 in Trenton, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States. He married Sarah Gibson in 1685 in England. She was born in 1656 in Yorkshire England. She died on 11 Apr 1715 in Trenton Middlesex New Jersey USA. He married Katrine Pearson in England. She was born in 1656 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 11 Apr 1715 in Trenton, Middlesex, New Jersey, United States.

Generation 11

1024. **George Bearden**, son of Nicholas Bearden, was born in 1615 in England. He died on 26 Nov 1686 in St Dunstan and All Saints, London, England. He married **Anne Soulby**.
1025. **Anne Soulby** was born in 1615 in England. She died in England.
- Anne Soulby and George Bearden had the following child:
- 512. i. Robert Bearden was born in 1640 in England. He died after 1664 in Virginia, United States. He married Agnes Izabell Churchill. She was born on 02 Mar 1591 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. She died in 1660.
1026. **Henry Churchill**, son of Richard Giles Churchill and Wife2 Mrs Richard Churchill, was born in 1565 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. He died in 1628 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. He married **Bridgett Henry** in 1589 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, England.
1027. **Bridgett Henry**, daughter of Henry and Katherine Neville, was born in 1565 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. She died in 1625 in North Ashton, Oxfordshire, , England.
- Bridgett Henry and Henry Churchill had the following children:
- i. Jane Churchill was born in 1589 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. She died in 1589 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England.
 - ii. Henry Churchill was born in 1589 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England (one of twins). He died in 1590 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England.
 - iii. John Churchill was born on 02 Mar 1591 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England (one of twins). He died in 1655 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England.
 - iv. Justinian Churchill was born in Jan 1593 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. He died in 1650 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England.
 - v. William Churchill was born on 14 Jan 1593 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England (one of twins). He died in 1594 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England.
 - 513. vi. Agnes Izabell Churchill was born on 02 Mar 1591 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. She died in 1660. She married Robert Bearden. He was born in 1640 in England. He died after 1664 in Virginia, United States.
 - vii. Mary Churchill was born in 1598 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. She died on 16 Aug 1620 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England.
 - viii. Katherine Churchill was born in 1600 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. She died in 1660.
1028. **Edmund Grover**, son of John E Grover and Joan Tookeyfield, was born in 1600 in Beverly, Essex,

Massachusetts, United States,. He died on 11 Jun 1682 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Coroner's jury into the death of William Ellet, June Term, In the 1636 Salem land division). He married **Margaret Grover** in 1628.

1029. **Margaret Grover** was born in 1605 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1674 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

Margaret Grover and Edmund Grover had the following children:

- 514. i. John Grover was born in 1628 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 02 Aug 1716 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married Sarah Barney on 13 May 1656 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 13 May 1636 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 26 Nov 1662 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- ii. Deborah Grover was born on 26 Mar 1648 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 22 Mar 1718 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
- iii. Mary Grover was born on 17 May 1646 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1660 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- iv. Nehemiah Grover was born in 1640 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 12 Feb 1694 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

1030. **Jacob Barney** was born on 21 May 1607 in Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 28 Apr 1673 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Elizabeth Catesby**.

1031. **Elizabeth Catesby** was born in 1605 in Buckinghamshire, England. She died on 28 Apr 1673 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

Elizabeth Catesby and Jacob Barney had the following child:

- 515. i. Sarah Barney was born on 13 May 1636 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 26 Nov 1662 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She married John Grover on 13 May 1656 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He was born in 1628 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 02 Aug 1716 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

1032. **John Thomas Blassingame Sr.** was born in 1615 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States. He died after 1635 in Craven, South Carolina, United States. He married **KATHERINE CARR**.

1033. **KATHERINE CARR** was born in 1615 in Giggleswick, Yorkshire, England.

KATHERINE CARR and John Thomas Blassingame Sr. had the following child:

- 516. i. John Thomas Blassingame Jr. was born in 1635 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States. He died on 15 Jun 1717 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He married Frances McIlroy. She was born in 1647 in South Carolina, United States. She died in 1720 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.

1036. **Nathaniel Roundtree**, son of Dudley Rountree and Susanna Roberts, was born on 16 May 1760 in Cumberland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1832 in Hart, Kentucky, USA. He married **Elizabeth Worley** on 24 Feb 1783 in Bedford, Virginia, USA.

1037. **Elizabeth Worley**, daughter of William Worley and Mary Flournoy, was born in 1760 in Bedford County, Virginia. She died in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA.

Elizabeth Worley and Nathaniel Roundtree had the following child:

- 518. i. Turner Roundtree was born about 1650 in New Kent, Virginia, USA (Blisland Parish,). He died on 24 Dec 1797 in Union, South Carolina, USA. He married Sarah Woodson on 26 Aug 1766 in Goochland, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1744 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died in 1798 in Union, South Carolina, USA.

1038. **Robert Woodson** was born in 1708 in Henrico, Virginia, United States. He died on 19 Sep 1750 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States (Age: 52). He married **Rebecca Pryor**.

1039. **Rebecca Pryor** was born in 1704 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1748 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States.

Rebecca Pryor and Robert Woodson had the following child:

-
519. i. Sarah Woodson was born in 1744 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died in 1798 in Union, South Carolina, USA. She married Turner Roundtree on 26 Aug 1766 in Goochland, Virginia, USA. He was born about 1650 in New Kent, Virginia, USA (Blisland Parish,). He died on 24 Dec 1797 in Union, South Carolina, USA.
1040. **Owen Wynne** was born in 1586 in Llanrwst, Caernarvonshire, Wales. He died in 1660 in Llanrwst, Denbighshire, Wales. He married **Grace Williams**.
1041. **Grace Williams** was born in 1611 in Caernarvonshire, Wales. She died on 25 Feb 1653 in Caernarvonshire, Wales.
- Grace Williams and Owen Wynne had the following child:
520. i. John WINN was born in 1627 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1694 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He married Elizabeth MINOR in 1650 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1630 in King George, King George, Virginia, United States. She died in 1690 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
1042. **John Minor**, son of Harry Robert /MINOR Mynors and Anne FARRER, was born in 1600 in Oldfield, Garway, Herefordshire, England. He died on 30 Mar 1698 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He married **Ellinor Minor**.
1043. **Ellinor Minor** was born in 1620 in Cople, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1698 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
- Ellinor Minor and John Minor had the following child:
521. i. Elizabeth MINOR was born in 1630 in King George, King George, Virginia, United States. She died in 1690 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. She married John WINN in 1650 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1627 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1694 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
1044. **John Byrd**, son of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth Bird, was born in 1620 in Brexton,,Cheshire,England. He died in 1677 in , London, , England. He married **Grace Stegge** in 1651 in London,,England.
1045. **Grace Stegge** was born in 1625 in London,,England. She died in 1690 in London,,England.
- Grace Stegge and John Byrd had the following child:
522. i. Col William Byrd was born in 1652 in London, London, England. He died on 04 Dec 1704 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States. He married Mary Horsmanden in 1673 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1652 in Lenham Parish, Kent, England. She died on 09 Nov 1699 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States.
1048. **Thomas O'Conner** was born in 1626 in Somerset, Maryland, United States--or--Ireland. He died on 11 Jan 1688 in Somerset County, Maryland. He married **Lilith Mort**.
1049. **Lilith Mort** was born in 1630 in Somerset, Maryland, United States. She died in Somerset, Maryland, United States.
- Lilith Mort and Thomas O'Conner had the following child:
524. i. James O Conner was born in 1650 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA. He died in 1714 in , Charles, Maryland, USA. He married Dorothy Bundick on 18 Sep 1678 in Somerset, Maryland, United States. She was born in 1656 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1692 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, United States.
1050. **Richard Bundick** was born in 1620 in Accomac, Accomack, Virginia, United States. He died on 28 Feb 1693 in Northampton, Virginia, United States. He married **Dorthy** in 1645 in Accomack, Virginia, United States.
1051. **Dorthy** was born in 1630 in england. She died in 1702 in Accomack, Virginia, United States.
- Dorthy and Richard Bundick had the following children:
- i. Elizabeth Bundick was born in 1653 in Accomack, Virginia, United States. She died in Virginia, United States.
- ii. Ann Bundick was born in 1689 in Accomack, Virginia, United States. She died in 1689 in Accomack, Virginia, United States.

-
- iii. Grace Bundick was born in 1649 in Accomack, Virginia, United States.
525. iv. Dorothy Bundick was born in 1656 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1692 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, United States. She married James O Conner on 18 Sep 1678 in Somerset, Maryland, United States. He was born in 1650 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA. He died in 1714 in , Charles, Maryland, USA.
1054. **John Ashton**, son of Charles Ashton and Isabel Declare, was born in 1623 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1677 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He married **Grace Meese** in 1670.
1055. **Grace Meese**, daughter of Colonel Henry Meese and Mary Hand Wahanganoche, was born in 1648 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, England. She died in 1706 in Prince William, Virginia, United States.
- Grace Meese and John Ashton had the following children:
527. i. Catherine Ashton was born in 1670 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in 1750 in Culpepper, , Virginia, USA. She married John Whalen Eskew. He was born about 1667. He died in 1730 in Culpepper County, Virginia, United States.
- ii. Mary Ashton was born in 1678 in Virginia, United States.
- iii. Grace Ashton was born in 1676 in Virginia, United States. She died on 10 Jul 1682.
- iv. Charles Ashton was born in 1673 in Virginia, United States.
- v. Henry Ashton was born on 30 Jul 1671 in St Pauls Parish, Stafford, Virginia, United States. He died on 03 Nov 1731 in St Pauls Parish, Stafford, Virginia, United States.
- vi. Frances Mary was born in 1660 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
- vii. Sarah Ashton was born in 1650.
- viii. Sarah Ashton was born in 1675 in St Pauls Parish, Stafford, Virginia, United States. She died in 1749 in St Pauls Parish, Stafford, Virginia, United States.
- ix. Priscilla Frances Ashton was born in 1672 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1707 in St Pauls Parish, Stafford, Virginia, United States.
- x. Charles Ashton was born in 1650 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He died in Sep 1708 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
1152. **George Bearden**, son of Nicholas Bearden, was born in 1615 in England. He died on 26 Nov 1686 in St Dunstan and All Saints, London, England. He married **Anne Soulby**.
1153. **Anne Soulby** was born in 1615 in England. She died in England.
- Anne Soulby and George Bearden had the following child:
512. i. Robert Bearden was born in 1640 in England. He died after 1664 in Virginia, United States. He married Agnes Izabell Churchill. She was born on 02 Mar 1591 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. She died in 1660.
1154. **Henry Churchill**, son of Richard Giles Churchill and Wife2 Mrs Richard Churchill, was born in 1565 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. He died in 1628 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. He married **Bridgett Henry** in 1589 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, England.
1155. **Bridgett Henry**, daughter of Henry and Katherine Neville, was born in 1565 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. She died in 1625 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England.
- Bridgett Henry and Henry Churchill had the following children:
- i. Jane Churchill was born in 1589 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. She died in 1589 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England.
- ii. Henry Churchill was born in 1589 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England (one of twins). He died in 1590 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England.
- iii. John Churchill was born on 02 Mar 1591 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England (one of twins). He died in 1655 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England.
- iv. Justinian Churchill was born in Jan 1593 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. He died in 1650 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England.
- v. William Churchill was born on 14 Jan 1593 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England (one of twins). He died in 1594 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England.

-
513. vi. Agnes Izabell Churchill was born on 02 Mar 1591 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. She died in 1660. She married Robert Bearden. He was born in 1640 in England. He died after 1664 in Virginia, United States.
- vii. Mary Churchill was born in 1598 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. She died on 16 Aug 1620 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England.
- viii. Katherine Churchill was born in 1600 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. She died in 1660.
1156. **Edmund Grover**, son of John E Grover and Joan Tookefield, was born in 1600 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States,. He died on 11 Jun 1682 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Coroner's jury into the death of William Ellet, June Term, In the 1636 Salem land division). He married **Margaret Grover** in 1628.
1157. **Margaret Grover** was born in 1605 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1674 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- Margaret Grover and Edmund Grover had the following children:
514. i. John Grover was born in 1628 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 02 Aug 1716 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married Sarah Barney on 13 May 1656 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 13 May 1636 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 26 Nov 1662 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- ii. Deborah Grover was born on 26 Mar 1648 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 22 Mar 1718 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.
- iii. Mary Grover was born on 17 May 1646 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1660 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- iv. Nehemiah Grover was born in 1640 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 12 Feb 1694 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
1158. **Jacob Barney** was born on 21 May 1607 in Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 28 Apr 1673 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Elizabeth Catesby**.
1159. **Elizabeth Catesby** was born in 1605 in Buckinghamshire, England. She died on 28 Apr 1673 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- Elizabeth Catesby and Jacob Barney had the following child:
515. i. Sarah Barney was born on 13 May 1636 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 26 Nov 1662 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She married John Grover on 13 May 1656 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He was born in 1628 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 02 Aug 1716 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
1160. **John Thomas Blassingame Sr.** was born in 1615 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States. He died after 1635 in Craven, South Carolina, United States. He married **KATHERINE CARR**.
1161. **KATHERINE CARR** was born in 1615 in Giggleswick, Yorkshire, England.
- KATHERINE CARR and John Thomas Blassingame Sr. had the following child:
516. i. John Thomas Blassingame Jr. was born in 1635 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States. He died on 15 Jun 1717 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States. He married Frances McIlroy. She was born in 1647 in South Carolina, United States. She died in 1720 in Union, Union, South Carolina, United States.
1164. **Nathaniel Roundtree**, son of Dudley Rountree and Susanna Roberts, was born on 16 May 1760 in Cumberland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1832 in Hart, Kentucky, USA. He married **Elizabeth Worley** on 24 Feb 1783 in Bedford, Virginia, USA.
1165. **Elizabeth Worley**, daughter of William Worley and Mary Flournoy, was born in 1760 in Bedford County, Virginia. She died in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA.
- Elizabeth Worley and Nathaniel Roundtree had the following child:
518. i. Turner Roundtree was born about 1650 in New Kent, Virginia, USA (Blisland Parish,). He died on 24 Dec 1797 in Union, South Carolina, USA. He married Sarah Woodson on 26 Aug 1766 in Goochland, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1744 in

Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died in 1798 in Union, South Carolina, USA.

1166. **Robert Woodson** was born in 1708 in Henrico, Virginia, United States. He died on 19 Sep 1750 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States (Age: 52). He married **Rebecca Pryor**.

1167. **Rebecca Pryor** was born in 1704 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1748 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, United States.

Rebecca Pryor and Robert Woodson had the following child:

519. i. Sarah Woodson was born in 1744 in Goochland, Goochland, Virginia, USA. She died in 1798 in Union, South Carolina, USA. She married Turner Roundtree on 26 Aug 1766 in Goochland, Virginia, USA. He was born about 1650 in New Kent, Virginia, USA (Blisland Parish,). He died on 24 Dec 1797 in Union, South Carolina, USA.

1168. **Owen Wynne** was born in 1586 in Llanrwst, Caernarvonshire, Wales. He died in 1660 in Llanrwst, Denbighshire, Wales. He married **Grace Williams**.

1169. **Grace Williams** was born in 1611 in Caernarvonshire, Wales. She died on 25 Feb 1653 in Caernarvonshire, Wales.

Grace Williams and Owen Wynne had the following child:

520. i. John WINN was born in 1627 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1694 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He married Elizabeth MINOR in 1650 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1630 in King George, King George, Virginia, United States. She died in 1690 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.

1170. **John Minor**, son of Harry Robert /MINOR Mynors and Anne FARRER, was born in 1600 in Oldfield, Garway, Herefordshire, England. He died on 30 Mar 1698 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He married **Ellinor Minor**.

1171. **Ellinor Minor** was born in 1620 in Cople, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1698 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.

Ellinor Minor and John Minor had the following child:

521. i. Elizabeth MINOR was born in 1630 in King George, King George, Virginia, United States. She died in 1690 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. She married John WINN in 1650 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1627 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1694 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.

1172. **John Byrd**, son of Thomas Bird and Elizabeth Bird, was born in 1620 in Brexton,,Cheshire,England. He died in 1677 in , London, , England. He married **Grace Stegge** in 1651 in London,,England.

1173. **Grace Stegge** was born in 1625 in London,,England. She died in 1690 in London,,England.

Grace Stegge and John Byrd had the following child:

522. i. Col William Byrd was born in 1652 in London, London, England. He died on 04 Dec 1704 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States. He married Mary Horsmanden in 1673 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1652 in Lenham Parish, Kent, England. She died on 09 Nov 1699 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States.

1176. **Thomas O'Conner** was born in 1626 in Somerset, Maryland, United States--or--Ireland. He died on 11 Jan 1688 in Somerset County, Maryland. He married **Lilith Mort**.

1177. **Lilith Mort** was born in 1630 in Somerset, Maryland, United States. She died in Somerset, Maryland, United States.

Lilith Mort and Thomas O'Conner had the following child:

524. i. James O Conner was born in 1650 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA. He died in 1714 in , Charles, Maryland, USA. He married Dorothy Bundick on 18 Sep 1678 in Somerset, Maryland, United States. She was born in 1656 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1692 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, United States.

1178. **Richard Bundick** was born in 1620 in Accomac, Accomack, Virginia, United States. He died on 28 Feb 1693 in Northampton, Virginia, United States. He married **Dorothy** in 1645 in Accomack,

Virginia, United States.

1179. **Dorthy** was born in 1630 in england. She died in 1702 in Accomack, Virginia, United States.

Dorthy and Richard Bundick had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Bundick was born in 1653 in Accomack, Virginia, United States. She died in Virginia, United States.
 - ii. Ann Bundick was born in 1689 in Accomack, Virginia, United States. She died in 1689 in Accomack, Virginia, United States.
 - iii. Grace Bundick was born in 1649 in Accomack, Virginia, United States.
 525. iv. Dorothy Bundick was born in 1656 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA. She died on 29 Dec 1692 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, United States. She married James O Conner on 18 Sep 1678 in Somerset, Maryland, United States. He was born in 1650 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA. He died in 1714 in , Charles, Maryland, USA.
1182. **John Ashton**, son of Charles Ashton and Isabel Declare, was born in 1623 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1677 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He married **Grace Meese** in 1670.
1183. **Grace Meese**, daughter of Colonel Henry Meese and Mary Hand Wahanganoche, was born in 1648 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, England. She died in 1706 in Prince William, Virginia, United States.

Grace Meese and John Ashton had the following children:

527. i. Catherine Ashton was born in 1670 in , , Virginia, USA. She died in 1750 in Culpepper, , Virginia, USA. She married John Whalen Eskew. He was born about 1667. He died in 1730 in Culpepper County, Virginia, United States.
 - ii. Mary Ashton was born in 1678 in Virginia, United States.
 - iii. Grace Ashton was born in 1676 in Virginia, United States. She died on 10 Jul 1682.
 - iv. Charles Ashton was born in 1673 in Virginia, United States.
 - v. Henry Ashton was born on 30 Jul 1671 in St Pauls Parish, Stafford, Virginia, United States. He died on 03 Nov 1731 in St Pauls Parish, Stafford, Virginia, United States.
 - vi. Frances Mary was born in 1660 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
 - vii. Sarah Ashton was born in 1650.
 - viii. Sarah Ashton was born in 1675 in St Pauls Parish, Stafford, Virginia, United States. She died in 1749 in St Pauls Parish, Stafford, Virginia, United States.
 - ix. Priscilla Frances Ashton was born in 1672 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1707 in St Pauls Parish, Stafford, Virginia, United States.
 - x. Charles Ashton was born in 1650 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He died in Sep 1708 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
1252. **John Martin** was born in 1635 in Virginia Colony. He died in Dec 1694 in Old Rappahannock Colony. He married **Ann Martin**.
1253. **Ann Martin** was born in 1637 in Virginia Colony.

Ann Martin and John Martin had the following child:

626. i. John Martin Jr. was born in 1659 in Tappahannock, Essex, Virginia Colony. He died on 22 Feb 1715 in Essex, Virginia Colony. He married Mary Johnson in 1684 in Virginia Colony, United States. She was born in 1663 in New Kent, New Kent County, Virginia Colony, United States. She died in 1715 in Essex, Virginia Colony.
1270. **John I Mason** was born in 1586 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, England. He died in Dec 1635 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States. He married **Ann Peck Mason**.
1271. **Ann Peck Mason** was born in 1575 in england. She died in 1672 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut, United States.

Ann Peck Mason and John I Mason had the following child:

635. i. Margaret Mason was born in 1610 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. She died on 14 Oct 1669 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. She married William Underwood in 1621 in Rappahannock, Virginia, United States. He was born on 02

Jan 1600 in St Bride Fleet St, London, England. He died in 1637 in London, Middlesex, , England.

1312. **William Norman** was born in 1648 in Yorkshire, England. He died in 1702 in Berkeley, South Carolina, United States. He married **Huldah Axtell**.

1313. **Huldah Axtell** was born in 1653 in England. She died in 1705 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

Huldah Axtell and William Norman had the following child:

656. i. William Norman was born on 23 May 1676 in Berkeley, South Carolina, United States, England. He died on 30 Sep 1727 in Berkeley, South Carolina, United States. He married Mary Legare in 1697 in Berkeley, South Carolina, United States. She was born in 1680 in Berkeley, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1727 in Charleston, Dorchester, South Carolina, United States. He married Mary Legare or Ouldfield in 1697 in Berkeley, South Carolina, United States. She was born in 1680 in Berkeley, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1727 in Charleston, Dorchester, South Carolina, United States.

1314. **John Ouldfield** was born in 1650.

John Ouldfield had the following child:

657. i. Mary Legare was born in 1680 in Berkeley, South Carolina, United States. She died in 1727 in Charleston, Dorchester, South Carolina, United States. She married William Norman in 1697 in Berkeley, South Carolina, United States. He was born on 23 May 1676 in Berkeley, South Carolina, United States, England. He died on 30 Sep 1727 in Berkeley, South Carolina, United States.

1329. **Sarah Barlow**, daughter of John Barlow and Ann Ward, was born in 1620 in Dean Prior, Devon, England. She died in Marblehead, Maryland, United States.

Sarah Barlow had the following child:

664. i. Thomas Dodd Jr. was born in 1644 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 28 May 1718 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (His Will is dated 5/28/1718). He married Sarah Pitman in 1662 in Marblehead, Essex, MA. She was born in 1646 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in Sep 1717 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

1330. **Thomas Pitman** was born in 1614 in , , , England. He died in 1694 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Jane Pitman Unknown surname**.

1331. **Jane Pitman Unknown surname** was born in 1620 in , , , England. She died in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

Jane Pitman Unknown surname and Thomas Pitman had the following child:

665. i. Sarah Pitman was born in 1646 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in Sep 1717 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She married Thomas Dodd Jr. in 1662 in Marblehead, Essex, MA. He was born in 1644 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 28 May 1718 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (His Will is dated 5/28/1718).

1332. **John* Pickworth**, son of John Pickworth and Ann Lilly, was born in 1606 in England. He died on 25 Sep 1663 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Anna* Elizabeth Chandler** in United States.

1333. **Anna* Elizabeth Chandler** was born in 1610 in England. She died on 10 May 1682 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

Anna* Elizabeth Chandler and John* Pickworth had the following child:

666. i. Joseph Pickworth was born on 12 Feb 1643 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 10 Jun 1691 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married Abigail Elithorpe about 1668 in United States. She was born in 1645 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 08 Oct 1700 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

1334. **Thomas Elithorpe** was born on 06 Mar 1601 in Holme On Spalding Moor, Yorkshire, England. He

died on 01 Nov 1654 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Abigail Sumner** in 1642 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

1335. **Abigail Sumner** was born on 05 Jan 1600 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1680 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

Abigail Sumner and Thomas Elithorpe had the following children:

- 667. i. Abigail Elithorpe was born in 1645 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 08 Oct 1700 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She married Joseph Pickworth about 1668 in United States. He was born on 12 Feb 1643 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 10 Jun 1691 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She married Henry Reiley on 12 Aug 1656 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts. She married Thomas Jones on 25 Jun 1657 in Boston, Massachusetts.
 - ii. John Elithorpe was born on 13 May 1643 in Rowley, Essex, MA. He died on 05 May 1719 in Rowley, MA.
 - iii. Mary Elethrop was born in 1635 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - iv. Nathaniel Elithorpe was born in 1631 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 10 May 1709 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - v. Thomas Elithorpe was born in 1620 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 08 Jun 1689 in Rowley, Essex, , England.
 - vi. Katherine Elithorpe was born in 1592 in Wormley, Hertfordshire, , England. She died on 27 Jan 1687 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut, United States.
1344. **Jakob Rueger**, son of Hans Rueger and Walpurg Baettendorf, was born in 1586 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. He died in 1630 in Switzerland. He married **Anna Stroecklin** in 1615 in Switzerland.
1345. **Anna Stroecklin** was born in Jan 1594 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. She died in 1631 in Switzerland.
- Anna Stroecklin and Jakob Rueger had the following child:
- 672. i. Jacob Rueger was born on 01 Jan 1627 in Benken, St Gallen, Switzerland. He died on 18 May 1705 in Switzerland. He married Maria Schneider on 03 Feb 1651. She was born about 1630 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. She died about 1666 in Switzerland.
1346. **Kaspar Schneider** was born in 1600 in Switzerland. He died in 1660 in Switzerland. He married **Magdalena Jenzer**.
1347. **Magdalena Jenzer** was born in 1605 in Switzerland or, Germany. She died in 1645 in Switzerland.
- Magdalena Jenzer and Kaspar Schneider had the following child:
- 673. i. Maria Schneider was born about 1630 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. She died about 1666 in Switzerland. She married Jacob Rueger on 03 Feb 1651. He was born on 01 Jan 1627 in Benken, St Gallen, Switzerland. He died on 18 May 1705 in Switzerland.
1352. **Jacob Schaub** was born in 1576 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. He died in 1625 in Walnut, Pickaway, Ohio, United States. He married **Barbara Jenning**.
1353. **Barbara Jenning** was born in 1580 in Bubendorf, Basel-Country, Switzerland. She died in 1600 in Bubendorf, Basel-Country, Switzerland.
- Barbara Jenning and Jacob Schaub had the following child:
- 676. i. Sebastian Schaub was born on 20 Jun 1608 in Basel, Basel Town, Switzerland. He died on 02 Jun 1608 in Basel, Basel Town, Switzerland. He married Anna Elgin on 20 Jun 1637 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. She was born on 20 Jun 1608 in Basel, Basel Town, Switzerland. She died in Switzerland.
1354. **Robert Elgin** was born in 1585. He married **Corona Richmond**.
1355. **Corona Richmond** was born in 1588.
- Corona Richmond and Robert Elgin had the following child:
- 677. i. Anna Elgin was born on 20 Jun 1608 in Basel, Basel Town, Switzerland. She died

in Switzerland. She married Sebastian Schaub on 20 Jun 1637 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. He was born on 20 Jun 1608 in Basel, Basel Town, Switzerland. He died on 02 Jun 1608 in Basel, Basel Town, Switzerland.

1360. **Hans Heinrich Pfauw*** was born on 13 Jan 1594 in Liechstahl, Baselland, Switzerland. He died in 1626. He married **Margarethe Gysj***.

1361. **Margarethe Gysj*** was born in 1598 in Liechstahl, Baselland, Switzerland. She died in 1626.

Margarethe Gysj* and Hans Heinrich Pfauw* had the following child:

680. i. Hans Jacob Pfauw* was born on 30 Dec 1622 in Liestal, Basel-Country, Switzerland. He died after 1654 in Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania. He married Verena Meyerlin* (S 10th gg). She was born in 1626 in Liestal, Basel-Country, Switzerland. She died in 1654 in Liechstahl, Switzerland.

1392. **John Sears**, son of Richard Sears and Dorothy Thacher Jones, was born in 1649 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 01 Aug 1727 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Abigail Rogers** in 1679 in Massachusetts, United States.

1393. **Abigail Rogers** was born in 1641 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 01 Aug 1727 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States (Death Age: 86).

Abigail Rogers and John Sears had the following child:

696. i. James Sears was born on 11 Feb 1680 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1749 in Hampshire, Virginia, United States. He married Sarah Richmond in 1699 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 26 Feb 1670 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 27 Nov 1727 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He married Sarah Howes. She was born in 1699. She died in 1720.

1396. **Jeremiah Howes**, son of Thomas Howes and Mary Burr, was born in 1637 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 09 Sep 1708 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States (Age at Death: 71). He married **Sarah Prence** about 1668 in United States.

1397. **Sarah Prence**, daughter of Thomas Prence and Patience Brewster, was born in 1643 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 03 Mar 1707 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States (Burial: Howes Cemetery Dennis Barnstable County Massachusetts, USA).

Sarah Prence and Jeremiah Howes had the following children:

698. i. Capt Ebenezer Howes was born on 16 Jan 1674 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 08 Jan 1727 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married Sarah Gorham on 20 Apr 1699 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 16 Jan 1678 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 09 Sep 1705 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States (Age at Death: 27 Burial: Howes Cemetery Dennis Barnstable County Massachusetts, USA). He married Lydia Joyce on 20 Nov 1706. She was born about 1684 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 11 Apr 1755 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- ii. Elizabeth Howes was born in 1684 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 05 Nov 1729 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

1398. **Joseph Gorham**, son of Capt John Gorham and Desire Howland, was born on 16 Feb 1654 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 09 Jul 1726 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States (Age: 73). He married **Sarah Sturgis** on 23 Dec 1676 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

1399. **Sarah Sturgis**, daughter of Edward Sturgis and Elizabeth Hinckley, was born in Apr 1656 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 03 Feb 1739 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Sarah Sturgis and Joseph Gorham had the following children:

699. i. Sarah Gorham was born on 16 Jan 1678 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 09 Sep 1705 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts,

United States (Age at Death: 27 Burial: Howes Cemetery Dennis Barnstable County Massachusetts, USA). She married Capt Ebenezer Howes on 20 Apr 1699 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 16 Jan 1674 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 08 Jan 1727 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

- ii. Joseph GORHAM 2nd was born on 15 Apr 1681 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1742 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.
- iii. John GORHAM Sr. was born on 28 Feb 1683 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died in Oct 1769 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- iv. Josiah Gorham was born on 02 Dec 1692 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 01 Apr 1775 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

1404. **William Robinson** was born on 19 Dec 1611 in St Helens Parish, London, England. He died in 1656 in Lower, Norfolk, Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Walsh**.

1405. **Elizabeth Walsh** was born in 1617 in Middlesex, England. She died on 29 Jun 1668 in Northampton, Virginia, United States.

Elizabeth Walsh and William Robinson had the following child:

- 702. i. Benjamin Robinson was born in 1655 in Rotterdam, Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands. He died in Dec 1712 in Lower, Norfolk, Virginia, United States. He married Elizabeth Ammen. He married Elizabeth Long. She was born in 1680 in Delaware, United States.

1478. **John Williams** was born in Wales. He died in May 1684 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States. He married **Katherine Roberts**.

1479. **Katherine Roberts** was born in 1655 in Merionethshire, Wales. She died in 1680 in Merionethshire, Wales.

Katherine Roberts and John Williams had the following child:

- 739. i. Catherine Williams was born in 1678 in Philadelphia, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States. She died on 29 Oct 1711 in West Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She married William Brown on 26 Jul 1699 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. He was born on 29 Mar 1658 in Puddington, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 23 Jun 1746 in Nottingham, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.

1480. **John Day** was born in 1640 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 26 Sep 1689 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Sarah Pengry** on 20 Apr 1664 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

1481. **Sarah Pengry**, daughter of Moses Pengry I and Abigail Lydia Clements, was born in 1646 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 14 Jan 1702 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

Sarah Pengry and John Day had the following children:

- 740. i. Moses Day was born in 1674 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 13 Mar 1728 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Age at Death: 55). He married Abigail Kimball on 02 Jun 1703 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 20 Jun 1684 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 23 Jan 1715 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- ii. Richard Day was born in 1683 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- iii. Hannah DAY was born on 16 Jan 1679 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in Aug 1736 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- iv. Lydia Day was born on 18 Mar 1676 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 16 Sep 1739 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- v. Mehitable Day was born on 26 Jan 1669 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United

States. She died on 10 Sep 1692 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

- vi. John Day was born on 17 Feb 1665 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1722 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

1482. **Benjamin Corner Kimball**, son of Richard Kimball and Ursula Scott, was born on 12 May 1637 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 11 Jun 1696 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Age: 59). He married **Mercy Hazeltine** on 16 Apr 1661 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

1483. **Mercy Hazeltine**, daughter of Robert Hazeltine and Ann Wood, was born on 16 Oct 1642 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 05 Jan 1708 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Age: 64).

Mercy Hazeltine and Benjamin Corner Kimball had the following children:

741. i. Abigail Kimball was born on 20 Jun 1684 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 23 Jan 1715 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She married Moses Day on 02 Jun 1703 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He was born in 1674 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 13 Mar 1728 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Age at Death: 55).
- ii. Hannah Kimball was born on 02 Jan 1744 in Essex, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- iii. Ebenezer Kimball was born on 20 Jun 1684 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 23 Jan 1715 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- iv. Samuel Kimball was born on 28 Mar 1680 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1739 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- v. Abraham Kimball was born on 24 Mar 1677 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 25 Feb 1707 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- vi. Robert Kimball was born on 05 Mar 1675 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 24 Feb 1744 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- vii. Jonathan Kimball was born on 26 Nov 1673 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 30 Sep 1749 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- viii. David Kimball was born on 26 Jul 1671 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 14 Jun 1743 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- ix. Elizabeth Kimball was born on 24 Jul 1669 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 24 Aug 1727 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- x. Richard Kimball was born on 03 Dec 1664 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 10 Jan 1710 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- xi. Mercy Kimball was born on 27 Dec 1663 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 05 Feb 1664 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- xii. Anne Kimball was born on 22 Dec 1661 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 01 Jan 1743 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

1484. **William Ross**, son of John Ross and Margaret Cochrane, was born in 1601 in Lasswade, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 11 Nov 1658 in Ireland. He married **Janet Murdock** on 29 Apr 1681 in Lasswade, Mid Lothian, Scotland.

1485. **Janet Murdock** was born in 1662 in Lasswade, Midlothian, Scotland. She died on 20 Aug 1683 in Dorchester, Maryland, United States.

Janet Murdock and William Ross had the following children:

742. i. ALEXANDER Ross was born on 24 Apr 1682 in Inveresk, Musselburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 01 Dec 1748 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, USA. He married KATHERINE CHAMBERS in 1706 in Chichester, Chester, Pennsylvania,

-
- United States. She was born in 1688 in Chester, Delaware, Pennsylvania, United States. She died in 1749 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, United States.
- ii. Marion Ross was born on 03 May 1701 in Prestonpans, East Lothian, Scotland.
 - iii. Mark Ross was born on 01 May 1699 in Cockpen, Midlothian, Scotland.
 - iv. Albene Ross was born in 1696 in Scotland.
 - v. John Ross was born on 30 Aug 1695 in Lasswade, Mid Lothian, Scotland.
 - vi. Magdalen Ross was born on 24 May 1693 in Lasswade, Mid Lothian, Scotland.
 - vii. William Ross was born in 1690 in Inveresk, Midlothian, Scotland. He died in 1727 in Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, United States.
 - viii. Mavis Ross was born on 13 Feb 1687 in Inveresk, Midlothian, Scotland.
1490. **Thomas Crockett**, son of Joshua Crockett and Sarah Trickey, was born on 12 Nov 1668 in Stepney Parish, Somerset, Maryland, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1737 in Somerset County, Maryland, USA. He married **Mary Naomi Bozman** in 1688 in Somerset, Maryland, United States.
1491. **Mary Naomi Bozman**, daughter of John Bozman and Blandina Risdon, was born on 06 Feb 1672 in Manoakin, Somerset, Maryland. She died in 1716 in Manokin, Somerset, Maryland, Colonial America.
- Mary Naomi Bozman and Thomas Crockett had the following children:
- 745. i. Elizabeth Crockett was born on 11 Apr 1697 in Somerset, Cecil, Maryland, United States. She died on 29 Jun 1769 in Frederick, Frederick, Maryland, United States. She married John Skiles in 1713 in Manokin, Somerset, Maryland, United States. He was born in 1697 in Wicomico Hundred, Somerset, Maryland. He died on 11 Oct 1737 in Somerset, Maryland.
 - ii. Alice Skiles was born on 28 Oct 1689 in Manokin, Somerset, Maryland, United States. She died in 1727 in Manokin, Somerset, Maryland, United States.
 - iii. Henry Skiles was born on 12 Nov 1699 in Wicomico, Somerset, Maryland, United States. He died on 19 Apr 1750 in Leacock, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, United States.
 - iv. Sarah Skiles was born in 1699 in Wicomico, Somerset, Maryland, United States. She died on 11 Oct 1737 in Somerset, Maryland, United States.
1536. **John Smith** was born on 02 Jan 1579 in Willoughby, Lincolnshire, , England. He died on 21 Jun 1631 in St Sepulchre, London, , England. He married **Matoaka Pocahontas**.
1537. **Matoaka Pocahontas**, daughter of Chief Powhatan and Winganuske Nonoma, was born in 1595 in Jamestown, James, Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1617 in Gravesend, Kent, , England.
- Matoaka Pocahontas and John Smith had the following children:
- 768. i. Peregrine Smith was born in 1625 in Jamestown, James, Virginia, United States. He died after 1651 in Jamestown, James, Virginia, United States. He married Mary Smith in 1640 in Jamestown, James, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1617 in Glastonbury, Somerset, , England. She died in 1640 in Glastonbury, Somerset, , England.
 - ii. Mary SMITH was born in 1608 in Jamestown, James, Virginia, United States. She died in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
1584. **Thomas Rogers**, son of James Rogers and Mary Jordan, was born in 1639 in England. He died on 23 Nov 1719 in England. He married **Sarah Rogers** in 1667 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
1585. **Sarah Rogers** was born in 1646 in England. She died in 1716 in England.
- Sarah Rogers and Thomas Rogers had the following child:
- 792. i. Thomas Rogers was born in 1688 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 22 Aug 1736 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. He married Anne Tripp in 1713 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She was born in 1679 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died in 1736 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
1586. **Peleg Tripp**, son of John Tripp and Mary Paine, was born in 1642 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode

Island, United States. He died on 13 Jan 1714 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Anne Sisson** in 1666 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

1587. **Anne Sisson**, daughter of Richard Sisson and Mary Freeman, was born in 1647 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 13 Jan 1713 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

Anne Sisson and Peleg Tripp had the following children:

793. i. Anne Tripp was born in 1679 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died in 1736 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. She married Thomas Rogers in 1713 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He was born in 1688 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 22 Aug 1736 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
- ii. Richard TRIPP was born in 1683 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died in 1714.
- iii. Mary Tripp was born in 1677 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died in 1729 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
- iv. Peleg Tripp was born in 1675 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died in Jul 1746 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
- v. Job Tripp was born in 1673 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 09 Mar 1752 in N.Kingston, Washington, Rhode Island, USA.
- vi. Sarah TRIPP was born in 1669 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
- vii. Priscilla TRIPP was born in 1669 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died in 1713.
- viii. Mehitable Tripp was born on 06 Jan 1668 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 21 Oct 1736 in Freetown, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
- ix. John TRIPP was born in 1667 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 09 Mar 1686 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
1588. **Peregrine Stanborough**, son of Josiah Stanborough and FRANCES GRANDSEN, was born in 1640 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. He died on 15 Jan 1702 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. He married **Sarah James** on 15 Dec 1664 in Southampton, Suffolk Co, NY.
1589. **Sarah James**, daughter of Thomas James and Ruth Jones, was born in 1640 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. She died in 1701 in Suffolk, Lewis, New York, United States.
- Sarah James and Peregrine Stanborough had the following children:
794. i. John Stanborough was born in 11 1665 in Southampton, Suffolk County, New York, United States. He died in 13 1725 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. He married Martha Stanborough in 1704 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York, United States. She was born in 1667 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York, United States. She died in 1729 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York, United States.
- ii. Martha Stansbury was born in 1689 in Southampton, Virginia.
- iii. Elizabeth Stanborough was born in 1686. She died in 1752.
- iv. Eunice Stanborough was born in 1682.
- v. James Stanborough was born on 28 Oct 1679 in Long Island City, Queens, New York. He died in 1701.
- vi. Sarah Stanborough was born on 26 May 1677 in Long Island City, Queens, New York. She died in 1701 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York.
- vii. Ruth Stanborough was born on 04 Jun 1668 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York. She died in 1689 in Southampton, Livingston, New York.
- viii. Olive Stansbrough was born on 18 Jul 1670 in Saggaponack, Long Island, New York.
- ix. Sarah Stansbrough #551 was born in 1652 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York.

She died in 1701 in Southampton, Suffolk, New York.

1616. **Edward Wade** was born in 1611 in London, London, England. He died in 1675 in Hampton Parish, York, Virginia, USA. He married **Jane Dorothy** in 1638 in York, Virginia, United States.
1617. **Jane Dorothy**, daughter of Dorothy, was born in 1615 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1675 in Hampton Parish, York, Virginia, USA.

Jane Dorothy and Edward Wade had the following children:

808. i. Edward Wade was born in 1640 in York, Virginia, United States. He died in 1682 in York, Virginia, United States. He married Mary Hampton in 1670 in Wilmington Parish, James City, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1652 in Wilmington Parish, York, Virginia, United States. She died in 1700 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States.
- ii. William Wade was born in 1655 in Hampton Parish, York, Virginia, United States. He died in 1692.
- iii. Jane Wade was born in 1652 in Hampton, York, Virginia, United States. She died in Virginia, United States.
- iv. Dorothy Wade was born in 1650 in Hampton, York, Virginia, United States. She died in 1738 in York, Virginia, United States.
- v. Margaret Wade was born in 1641 in Hampton, York, Virginia, United States. She died in 1682 in York, Virginia, United States.
1618. **Rev Thomas II Hampton**, son of William Thomas HAMPTON and Joanne HOTTEN, was born on 16 Apr 1623 in Elizabeth City County, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1690 in Tyascus Plantation, James City, Virginia, United States. He married **Mrs Rev Thomas II Hampton**.
1619. **Mrs Rev Thomas II Hampton** was born in 1596 in Fyfield, Essex, England. She died after 1654 in Tyascus Plantation, James City, Virginia, United States.

- Mrs Rev Thomas II Hampton and Rev Thomas II Hampton had the following child:
809. i. Mary Hampton was born in 1652 in Wilmington Parish, York, Virginia, United States. She died in 1700 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. She married Edward Wade in 1670 in Wilmington Parish, James City, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1640 in York, Virginia, United States. He died in 1682 in York, Virginia, United States.
1620. **Edward Mosby** was born in 1595 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States. He died in 1663 in Charles City, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He married **Hannah** in 1623 in Virginia, United States.
1621. **Hannah** was born in 1604 in England. She died in 1663 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States.

Hannah and Edward Mosby had the following children:

810. i. Richard Mosby was born in 1626 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1746 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA. He married Judith Parsens in 1659 in Henrico, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1629 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1679 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA.
- ii. Jane Gregory was born on 02 Jun 1624 in Charles City Co., Virginia, United States. She died on 03 Apr 1694 in Charles City Co., Virginia, United States.
- iii. Edward Mosby was born in 1595 in Charles City Co., Virginia, United States. He died in 1663 in Charles City Co., Virginia, United States.
- iv. Jane Parson Mosby was born on 01 Jan 1635 in Charles City Co., Virginia, United States. She died on 01 Jun 1700 in Charles City Co., Virginia, United States.
1622. **Joseph Parsens**, son of Ephriam Pierson Jr and Hannah Barrett, was born in 1600 in England. He died in 1660 in Virginia, USA. He married **Sarah Winston** in 1629 in Virginia, United States.
1623. **Sarah Winston** was born in 1586 in England. She died on 17 Jan 1659 in Fleur De Hundred, Prince George, Virginia, United States.

Sarah Winston and Joseph Parsens had the following child:

811. i. Judith Parsens was born in 1629 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA. She died in 1679 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA. She married Richard Mosby in 1659 in

Henrico, Virginia, USA. He was born in 1626 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA. He died in 1746 in Henrico County, Virginia, USA.

1634. **Ensign Joshua Smith**, son of Henry Smith and Elizabeth Cooper, was born on 02 Oct 1658 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 20 Sep 1719 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Mary Peck** on 09 Feb 1688 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
1635. **Mary Peck**, daughter of Capt Nicholas Peck and Rebecca Bosworth, was born on 15 Sep 1664 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 07 Feb 1755 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

Mary Peck and Ensign Joshua Smith had the following children:

817. i. Elizabeth Smith was born on 08 Dec 1691 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 07 Aug 1730 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She married William Eldad Reed. He was born on 01 May 1685 in Oppland, Norway. He died on 16 May 1762 in Ewing, Mercer, New Jersey, United States.
- ii. Joshua Smith was born on 10 Oct 1695 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1745 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. Deacon Henry Smith Jr was born on 14 Oct 1693 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., MA. He died on 02 Feb 1754 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
1648. **Joos Van Hoornbeecke** was born in 1604 in Ghent, , Flanders, Netherlands. He died on 21 Nov 1646 in Ghent, , Flanders, Netherlands. He married **Sarah Warnaar**.
1649. **Sarah Warnaar** was born in 1617 in Stolck, , Zuidholland, Netherlands. She died in 1645 in Sgravenhaag, , , Netherlands.

Sarah Warnaar and Joos Van Hoornbeecke had the following child:

824. i. Warnaar Hornbeck was born in 1645 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He died in 1715 in Rochester, Ulster, New York, USA. He married Anneken De Hooges in 1669 in Hurley, Ulster, New York, USA. She was born in 1650 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. She died in 1688 in Ulster,,New York,USA.
1650. **Anthony DeHooges** was born on 14 Dec 1620 in Noord, Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He died on 11 Oct 1655 in Albany, Albany, New York, United States. He married **Eva Albertse Bradt**.
1651. **Eva Albertse Bradt** was born on 09 Jan 1633 in , Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. She died in 1689 in Hurley, Ulster, New York, United States.

Eva Albertse Bradt and Anthony DeHooges had the following child:

825. i. Anneken De Hooges was born in 1650 in Albany, Albany, New York, USA. She died in 1688 in Ulster,,New York,USA. She married Warnaar Hornbeck in 1669 in Hurley, Ulster, New York, USA. He was born in 1645 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He died in 1715 in Rochester, Ulster, New York, USA.
1652. **Anthony Jansen Westbrook** was born in 1625 in Westbroek, Maartensdijk, Utrecht, Netherlands. He died in 1727 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. He married **Magdalena Janse Decker**.
1653. **Magdalena Janse Decker**, daughter of Jan Decker and Heyltje Jacobs, was born on 03 Oct 1666 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She died in 1727 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States.

Magdalena Janse Decker and Anthony Jansen Westbrook had the following children:

826. i. Derrick Dirk Westbrook was born on 22 Oct 1671 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 25 Jan 1725 in Nytesfield, Warwarsing, New York, United States. He married Catherine Oosterhout on 25 Aug 1695 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She was born on 21 Jul 1674 in (bapt.) Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She died on 30 May 1756 in Ulster, Ulster, New York, United States.
- ii. Cornelius Westbrook was born on 14 Mar 1703 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1703 in Indian, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- iii. Anetje Westbrook was born in 1700 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. She died

-
- in 1779 in Namanock, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.
- iv. Johannes Westbrook was born on 09 Jan 1698 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1769 in Sandyston, Sussex, New Jersey, USA.
 - v. Zara Sara Westbrook was born on 10 Jun 1694 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, USA. She died on 20 Dec 1766 in Port Jervis, Orange, New York, USA.
1654. **Jan Jansen Van Oosterhout @son of Jan** was born in 1628 in Oosterhout, Province North Brabant, Netherlands. He died in 1696 in Katsbaan or Saugerties, Ulster Co, NY. He married **Annetje (dau of) Gillis / Jillis Fonda (Van Beest) @Oosterhout**.
1655. **Annetje (dau of) Gillis / Jillis Fonda (Van Beest) @Oosterhout** was born on 24 Nov 1641 in Bommel, Gelderland, Netherlands. She died in 1697 in Saugerties, Ulster, New York.
- Annetje (dau of) Gillis / Jillis Fonda (Van Beest) @Oosterhout and Jan Jansen Van Oosterhout @son of Jan had the following child:
- 827. i. Catherine Oosterhout was born on 21 Jul 1674 in (bapt.) Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She died on 30 May 1756 in Ulster, Ulster, New York, United States. She married Derrick Dirk Westbrook on 25 Aug 1695 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He was born on 22 Oct 1671 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. He died on 25 Jan 1725 in Nytesfield, Warwarsing, New York, United States.
1728. **UNKNOWN Des Moulins** was born in 1593 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He died in 1650 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He married **Madeleine desMoulins**.
1729. **Madeleine desMoulins** was born in 1606 in France. She died in 1649 in France.
- Madeleine desMoulins and UNKNOWN Des Moulins had the following child:
- 864. i. Wolfgang DesMoulin was born in 1613 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He died in Dec 1687 in Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France.
1744. **Fernice DeMaupin**, son of Nicholson De Maupin, was born in 1599 in Basses, Pyrenees, France. He died in 1624 in Basses Pyrenees, France. He married **Jeanne D Albisse** in 1624 in Basses, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France.
1745. **Jeanne D Albisse** was born in 1603 in Basses, , Pyrenees, France. She died in 1639 in , , , France.
- Jeanne D Albisse and Fernice DeMaupin had the following child:
- 872. i. Amos DeMaupin was born in 1620 in Pyrennes, Gargon, France. He died in 1680 in , , , France. He married Marguerite Capet in 1653 in Basses Pyrenees, , , France. She was born in 1631 in Basses, , Pyrenees, France. She died on 07 Nov 1669 in Chalons, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France.
1756. **Gerard Spencer** was born on 25 Apr 1614 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England. He died on 03 Sep 1685 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut. He married **Hannah Joannis Hills** on 17 Dec 1636 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
1757. **Hannah Joannis Hills**, daughter of Joseph Hills and Rose Clark, was born on 06 Jan 1617 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died on 22 Oct 1692 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.
- Hannah Joannis Hills and Gerard Spencer had the following children:
- 878. i. William Spencer was born on 29 Aug 1640 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He died on 13 Dec 1712 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He married Sarah Ackley in 1665 in Connecticut, United States. She was born in 1650 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1708 in Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 - ii. Hannah Spencer was born on 15 Apr 1640 in Lynn, Essex, MA, USA. She died in 1691 in Haddam, Middlesex, CT, USA.
 - iii. Samuel Spencer was born on 29 Aug 1644 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, , England. He died on 07 Aug 1705 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 - iv. John Spencer was born on 17 Aug 1636 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 03 Aug 1682 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
 - v. Ruth Spencer was born in 1654 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She

died on 28 Nov 1744 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

1758. **Nicholas Ackley** was born in 1607 in England. He died in 1650 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He married **Hannah Benton**.

1759. **Hannah Benton** was born in 1614 in Wales. She died in 1650 in Connecticut, United States.

Hannah Benton and Nicholas Ackley had the following child:

879. i. Sarah Ackley was born in 1650 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died in 1708 in Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She married William Spencer in 1665 in Connecticut, United States. He was born on 29 Aug 1640 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. He died on 13 Dec 1712 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States.

1760. **William Ballard** was born on 12 Aug 1603 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England. He died on 10 Jul 1689 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Elizabeth Lee**.

1761. **Elizabeth Lee** was born in 1608 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1687 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Elizabeth Lee and William Ballard had the following child:

880. i. Col. Thomas Ballard was born in 1630 in King, James, Virginia, United States. He died on 24 Mar 1689 in Bruton Par, James City, Virginia, United States. He married Anne Thomas in 1650 in Williamsburg, York Co, VA. She was born on 31 Mar 1637 in York, Virginia, United States. She died on 26 Sep 1678 in Williamsburg, James City, Virginia, United States.

1762. **William Thomas** was born in 1600 in Worcester, Worcestershire, , England. He died on 17 Apr 1664 in Yorktown, York, Virginia, United States. He married **Anne Golson Aibley**.

1763. **Anne Golson Aibley** was born in 1603 in , Warwickshire, , England. She died in 1664 in Yorktown, York, Virginia, United States.

Anne Golson Aibley and William Thomas had the following child:

881. i. Anne Thomas was born on 31 Mar 1637 in York, Virginia, United States. She died on 26 Sep 1678 in Williamsburg, James City, Virginia, United States. She married Col. Thomas Ballard in 1650 in Williamsburg, York Co, VA. He was born in 1630 in King, James, Virginia, United States. He died on 24 Mar 1689 in Bruton Par, James City, Virginia, United States.

1764. **Robert HUBBARD**, son of HENRY Hobart Sir and DOROTHY Bell, was born on 28 Jun 1600 in London, Middlesex, England. He died on 09 Feb 1663 in James City, Virginia, America. He married **MARGARET DOROTHY Kevell** about 1625 in England.

1765. **MARGARET DOROTHY Kevell** was born in 1604 in England. She died about 1644 in England.

MARGARET DOROTHY Kevell and Robert HUBBARD had the following children:

882. i. John Hubbard was born in 1633 in York, Virginia, United States. He died in 1668 in York, Virginia, United States. He married Katherine Bennett in 1650. She was born in 1638 in York, Virginia, United States. She died on 19 Mar 1693 in York, Virginia, United States.
- ii. MATTHEW Hubbard was born about 1627 in London, Middlesex, England. He died on 24 Apr 1667 in York County, Virginia. He married Sibilla Caynehooe in 1661 in Williamsburg, James, Virginia, United States. She was born in 1630 in Bruton, York, Virginia, United States. She died in 1674 in Bruton, York, Virginia, United States.
- iii. Robert Hubbard was born about 1632 in England. He died about 1691 in Warwick, Virginia, USA.
- iv. Elizabeth Hubbard was born about 1631 in England. She died about 1667.
- v. Katherine Hubbard was born about 1630 in England. She died about 1707 in York County, Virginia, USA.

1766. **John Bennett**, son of Robert Bennett and ALICE STORY, was born in 1600 in London, London, England. He died on 29 Jun 1666 in Virginia, United States. He married **Elizabeth Berry** in 1643.

1767. **Elizabeth Berry**, daughter of Richard Berry and Margaret Wynne, was born in 1602 in St Martin, Ludgate, London, England. She died in 1670 in Virginia, USA.

Elizabeth Berry and John Bennett had the following child:

-
883. i. Katherine Bennett was born in 1638 in York, Virginia, United States. She died on 19 Mar 1693 in York, Virginia, United States. She married John Hubbard in 1650. He was born in 1633 in York, Virginia, United States. He died in 1668 in York, Virginia, United States.
1771. **Mary Ann Utie** was born in 1619 in Lower, Norfolk, England. She died in Wharton Creek, Kent, Delaware, United States.
- Mary Ann Utie had the following child:
885. i. Anne Bennett was born in 1641 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1687 in Wharton Creek, Kent, Maryland, USA. She married Theodorick Bland (her 1st marriage). He was born on 16 Jan 1629 in St. Antholins, London, Middlesex, England. He died on 23 Apr 1671 in Westover, Charles City, Charles, Virginia, USA.
1774. **Henry ISHAM** was born in 1626 in Pytchley,,Northamptonshire,England. He died on 01 Dec 1676 in Bermuda Hundred, Henrico, Virginia, USA. He married **Elizabeth Katherine Banks** in 1658 in Virginia Colony, VA.
1775. **Elizabeth Katherine Banks**, daughter of John Christopher BANKS and Janet Royall, was born in 1627 in Canterbury, Kent, England. She died on 01 Dec 1686 in Dale Parish, Henrico, Virginia, United States (Age: 56).
- Elizabeth Katherine Banks and Henry ISHAM had the following children:
- i. Anne Isham was born in 1665 in Shirley Hundred, Henrico, Virginia, USA. She died in 1718 in , Henrico, Virginia, USA.
887. ii. Mary Randolph Isham was born in 1660 in Bermuda Hundred,Henrico,Virginia,USA. She died on 29 Dec 1735 in Turkey Island,Henrico,Virginia,USA. She married Rev WILLIAM Yates. He was born on 21 Sep 1617 in Lyford Grange, Berkshire, England. He died in 1662 in england. She married William Randolph in 1680 in Henrico, Virginia, United States. He was born on 07 Nov 1650 in Turkey Island, Henrico, Virginia, United States. He died on 11 Apr 1711 in Turkey Island, Henrico, Virginia, United States.
1792. **Roger Stafford**, son of Richard Stafford and Mary Corbet, was born in 1572 in Warwickshire, England. He died in 1640 in Warwickshire, England. He married **Ellen Earle** in 1604 in Warickshire, , , England.
1793. **Ellen Earle**, daughter of William Earle and Margaret Madle, was born in 1583 in Warwickshire, England. She died in 1625 in Malpas, Cheshire, England.
- Ellen Earle and Roger Stafford had the following child:
896. i. Thomas STAFFORD was born in 1605 in Warwickshire, England. He died on 04 Nov 1677 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA (Age: 72). He married Elizabeth Isabella Leigh in 1634 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island. She was born in 1614 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1677 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
1794. **Sir Thomas Leigh 1st Baron of Stoneleigh -Lord Mayor of London**, son of Sir John Leigh and Lady Ursula Hoddeston, was born in 1595 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England. He died on 22 Feb 1671 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England. He married **Lady Mary Egerton** in 1610.
1795. **Lady Mary Egerton** was born in 1598 in Doddleston, Cheshire, England. She died on 01 Jul 1643 in Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.
- Lady Mary Egerton and Sir Thomas Leigh 1st Baron of Stoneleigh -Lord Mayor of London had the following child:
897. i. Elizabeth Isabella Leigh was born in 1614 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She died in 1677 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She married Thomas STAFFORD in 1634 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island. He was born in 1605 in Warwickshire, England. He died on 04 Nov 1677 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA (Age: 72).
1796. **Guy Westcott**, son of Thomas Westcott Sir and Elizabeth Littleton, was born in 1566 in Marwood, Devon, England. He died in 1591 in Marwood, Devon, England. He married **Mary Stukely** in 1587 in Marwood, Devon, England.
1797. **Mary Stukely** was born in Apr 1570 in Marwood, Devon, England. She died in 1591 in Marwood,

Devon, England.

Mary Stukely and Guy Westcott had the following child:

- 898. i. Stukely Westcott was born in 1592 in Devenshire, , Marwood Parish, England. He died on 12 Jan 1677 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married Juliana Marchant on 05 Oct 1619 in Somerset, England. She was born on 08 Aug 1591 in Yeovil, Somerset, , England. She died in 1670 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.

1800. **JOHN, the Surgeon, GREENE** was born on 09 Feb 1597 in Gillingham, Dorset, , England. He died on 07 Jan 1659 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States (Age: 69). He married **JOANNE TATTERSHALL**.

1801. **JOANNE TATTERSHALL** was born in 1598 in Gillingham, Dorset, England. She died on 06 Apr 1635 in Conimicut, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

JOANNE TATTERSHALL and JOHN, the Surgeon, GREENE had the following child:

- 900. i. Major Lt. Gov. John Greene was born on 15 Aug 1620 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. He died on 27 Nov 1708 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States (Age: 89). He married Anne Agnes Almy in 1648 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She was born on 26 Feb 1626 in South Kilworth, England. She died on 06 May 1709 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. He married Potowomut (Native Ameican Indian). She was born in 1625 in Rhode Island, United States.

1802. **William Almy** was born in 1601 in South Kilworth, Leicestershire, England. He died on 23 Apr 1677 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Audrey Barlowe**.

1803. **Audrey Barlowe** was born in 1603 in South Kilworth, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1676 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

Audrey Barlowe and William Almy had the following child:

- 901. i. Anne Agnes Almy was born on 26 Feb 1626 in South Kilworth, England. She died on 06 May 1709 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States. She married Major Lt. Gov. John Greene in 1648 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He was born on 15 Aug 1620 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. He died on 27 Nov 1708 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States (Age: 89).

1804. **John Sayles** was born in 1602 in Sudbury, Suffolk, , England. He died in 1645 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Phillipa Soales**.

1805. **Phillipa Soales** was born on 28 Feb 1602 in Sudbury, Suffolk, , England. She died in 1635 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

Phillipa Soales and John Sayles had the following child:

- 902. i. John Sayles was born in 1633 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1681 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He married Mary Williams in 1650 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She was born in Aug 1633 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1681 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

1806. **Roger Williams** was born on 21 Dec 1603 in London, Middlesex, , England. He died on 01 Apr 1683 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA (Age: 80). He married **Mary Barnard**.

1807. **Mary Barnard** was born on 24 Sep 1609 in , Nottinghamshire, , England. She died in 1676 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

Mary Barnard and Roger Williams had the following child:

- 903. i. Mary Williams was born in Aug 1633 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1681 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Sayles in 1650 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He was born in 1633 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1681 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.

1808. **William Carpenter**, son of William Carpenter and Susanna Trivilian, was born on 23 May 1605 in Shallbourne, Wiltshire, England. He died on 07 Feb 1659 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 54). He married **Abigail Bennet Searles** in 1627 in Rehoboth, MA.

1809. **Abigail Bennet Searles** was born about 1608 in england. She died on 22 Feb 1687 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Abigail Bennet Searles and William Carpenter had the following child:

904. i. Abiah Carpenter was born on 09 Apr 1643 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1702 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Ann Weeks on 25 May 1660 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 09 Apr 1647 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1658 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. He married Mary Redway about 1667 in USA. She was born on 27 May 1646 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1667 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 30).
1810. **Francis Wickes**, son of Francis Weekes and Willmot Coffin, was born in 1616 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 25 Jun 1687 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, United States. He married **Elizabeth Luther**.
1811. **Elizabeth Luther** was born in 1626 in Devon, England. She died in 1687 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.

Elizabeth Luther and Francis Wickes had the following child:

905. i. Ann Weeks was born on 09 Apr 1647 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1658 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. She married Abiah Carpenter on 25 May 1660 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 09 Apr 1643 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1702 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
1812. **Benedict Arnold I** was born on 21 Dec 1615 in Ilchester, Somerset, England. He died on 19 Jun 1678 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States (Age: 63). He married **Damaris Westcott**.
1813. **Damaris Westcott** was born on 27 Jan 1621 in 1675790, Somerset, England. She died in 1679 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States (Age: 51).

Damaris Westcott and Benedict Arnold I had the following child:

906. i. Dr. Caleb Arnold was born on 19 Dec 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 09 Feb 1719 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married Abigail Wilbur on 10 Jun 1666 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She was born in 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 17 Nov 1730 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
1816. **Matthew Grinnell**, son of Jean Grenelle and Jeanne Grenelle, was born in 1602 in Mâcon, Ain, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died on 10 Nov 1643 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Rose French** on 27 Aug 1615 in Lexden, Essex, England.
1817. **Rose French** was born in 1595 in Lexden, Essex, England. She died on 17 Dec 1673 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

Rose French and Matthew Grinnell had the following child:

908. i. Matthew Grinnell was born in 1630 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died in 1705 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He married Mary Stanley in 1660 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She was born in 1630 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died in 1705 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
1820. **Thomas Nichols**, son of Edmund Nichols and Jane Philips, was born on 17 Dec 1642 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died in 1708 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States (Age: 69). He married **Hannah Griffin** in 1659 in England.
1821. **Hannah Griffin**, daughter of Robert Griffin and Anne Agnes Almy, was born on 17 Dec 1642 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 05 May 1709 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

Hannah Griffin and Thomas Nichols had the following child:

910. i. Thomas Nichols was born on 06 Aug 1660 in England. He died in 1745 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. He married Mercy Reynolds in 1684 in United States. She was born on 22 Dec 1664 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1738 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.
1822. **James Reynolds**, son of William Reynolds and Esther Ruth, was born on 13 May 1625 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. He died in Aug 1700 in Kingstown,

Washington, Rhode Island, United States (Age: 75). He married **Deborah Potter** in 1647 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island.

1823. **Deborah Potter**, daughter of JOHN POTTER and HANNAH MEAD, was born in 1628 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 15 Oct 1692 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.

Deborah Potter and James Reynolds had the following child:

911. i. Mercy Reynolds was born on 22 Dec 1664 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1738 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA. She married Thomas Nichols in 1684 in United States. He was born on 06 Aug 1660 in England. He died in 1745 in East Greenwich, Kent, Rhode Island, USA.

1824. **Robert Lockwood** was born on 18 Jan 1600 in Combs, Suffolk, England. He died on 11 Sep 1658 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. He married **Susanna Norman**.

1825. **Susanna Norman** was born in 1608 in Combs, Suffolk, England. She died on 23 Dec 1660 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.

Susanna Norman and Robert Lockwood had the following child:

912. i. Lt. Gershom Lockwood was born on 06 Sep 1643 in Watertown, Middx., Massachusetts, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1718 in Greenwich, Frfld, Connecticut, USA (Age: 77). He married Lady Ann Millington about 1664 in United States. She was born in 1647 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1690 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

1826. **Sir Lord Doctor Thomas Millington** was born in 1620 in Windsor, Berkshire, England. He died on 05 Jan 1704 in Connecticut, United States. He married **Lady Countess Anne Russell**.

1827. **Lady Countess Anne Russell** was born in 1620 in Brompton Hall, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 26 Jan 1697 in Chenies, Buckinghamshire, England.

Lady Countess Anne Russell and Sir Lord Doctor Thomas Millington had the following child:

913. i. Lady Ann Millington was born in 1647 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1690 in Greenwich, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married Lt. Gershom Lockwood about 1664 in United States. He was born on 06 Sep 1643 in Watertown, Middx., Massachusetts, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1718 in Greenwich, Frfld, Connecticut, USA (Age: 77).

1994. **John Wolcott** was born on 05 Aug 1619 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1695 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. He married **Sarah Johnson**.

1995. **Sarah Johnson** was born on 26 Aug 1619 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1702 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA.

Sarah Johnson and John Wolcott had the following child:

997. i. Ann Wolcott was born on 19 Nov 1639 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1743. She married Francis Neale in 1654. He was born in 1638 in England. He died on 27 Nov 1716 in Talbot, Maryland, USA.

2016. **William Chaunce**, son of John Chaunce and Bennet unk, was born in 1574 in Shepley, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1666 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. He married **Anne Butler** on 18 Jul 1599 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, , England.

2017. **Anne Butler** was born in 1578 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. She died on 17 Jan 1669 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England.

Anne Butler and William Chaunce had the following child:

1008. i. John Chaunce was born in 1607 in Shepley, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. He died on 03 Jan 1669 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. He married Mary Anne Christopher Butler on 18 May 1629 in Shepley, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. She was born in 1610 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. She died before 17 Jan 1669 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England.

Generation 12

2048. **Nicholas Bearden**, son of Nicholas Bearden and Katherine Strong, was born in 1591 in St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, England. He died in England.

Nicholas Bearden had the following child:

-
1024. i. George Bearden was born in 1615 in England. He died on 26 Nov 1686 in St Dunstan and All Saints, London, England. He married Anne Soulbey. She was born in 1615 in England. She died in England.
2052. **Richard Giles Churchill**, son of William II Churchill and Mary Creuse, was born in 1531 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. He died on 28 May 1594 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. He married **Wife2 Mrs Richard Churchill** in 1566 in England.
2053. **Wife2 Mrs Richard Churchill** was born in 1525 in , , England. She died in 1566 in Oxfordshire, England.
- Wife2 Mrs Richard Churchill and Richard Giles Churchill had the following children:
- i. Alyce Churchill was born in 1555. She died in 1620 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, England.
 - ii. Giles Churchill was born in 1557 in Oxfordshire, England. He died in 1638.
 - 1026. iii. Henry Churchill was born in 1565 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. He died in 1628 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. He married Bridgett Henry Churchill. She was born in 1565 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. She died in 1625 in North Ashton, Oxfordshire, , England. He married Bridgett Henry in 1589 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, England. She was born in 1565 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. She died in 1625 in North Ashton, Oxfordshire, , England.
 - iv. Timothy Churchill was born in 1573.
 - v. George Churchill was born in 1581.
 - vi. William Churchill.
 - vii. Richard Churchill was born in 1545 in Oxfordshire, England. He died in 1610.
 - viii. Thomas Churchill was born in 1571. He died in 1615.
2054. **Henry** was born in 1535 in England. He died in 1585 in England. He married **Katherine Neville**.
2055. **Katherine Neville**, daughter of John "4th Baron Latimer" Neville and Lucy Somerset, was born in 1546 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 28 Oct 1596 in Westminster, London, England.
- Katherine Neville and Henry had the following child:
1027. i. Bridgett Henry was born in 1565 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. She died in 1625 in North Ashton, Oxfordshire, , England. She married Henry Churchill in 1589 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, England. He was born in 1565 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. He died in 1628 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England.
2056. **John E Grover** was born on 10 Mar 1560 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1620 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England. He married **Joan Tookefield**.
2057. **Joan Tookefield** was born on 20 Feb 1561 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, , England. She died in 1620 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, , England.
- Joan Tookefield and John E Grover had the following child:
1028. i. Edmund Grover was born in 1600 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 11 Jun 1682 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Coroner's jury into the death of William Ellet, June Term, In the 1636 Salem land division). He married Margaret Grover in 1628. She was born in 1605 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1674 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
2072. **Dudley Rountree** was born on 04 Jan 1728 in St Peters, New Kent, Virginia, United States. He died on 26 Mar 1812 in Hart, Kentucky, United States. He married **Susanna Roberts**.
2073. **Susanna Roberts** was born on 28 Jan 1739 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. She died in 1818 in Virginia, United States.
- Susanna Roberts and Dudley Rountree had the following child:
1036. i. Nathaniel Roundtree was born on 16 May 1760 in Cumberland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1832 in Hart, Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth Worley on 24 Feb 1783 in Bedford, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1760 in Bedford County, Virginia. She died in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA.
2074. **William Worley** was born in 1735 in Manchin, Goochland, Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1787

-
- in Bedford, Virginia, USA. He married **Mary Flourney**.
2075. **Mary Flourney**.
Mary Flourney and William Worley had the following child:
1037. i. Elizabeth Worley was born in 1760 in Bedford County, Virginia. She died in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She married Nathaniel Roundtree on 24 Feb 1783 in Bedford, Virginia, USA. He was born on 16 May 1760 in Cumberland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1832 in Hart, Kentucky, USA.
2084. **Harry Robert /MINOR Mynors** was born in 1570 in Oldfield, Garway, Herefordshire, England. He died in 1620 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Anne FARRER**.
2085. **Anne FARRER** was born in 1580. She died between 1629-1699 in Virginia, United States.
Anne FARRER and Harry Robert /MINOR Mynors had the following child:
1042. i. John Minor was born in 1600 in Oldfield, Garway, Herefordshire, England. He died on 30 Mar 1698 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He married Ellinor Minor. She was born in 1620 in Cople, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1698 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He married Ellinor Spencer in 1638 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1620 in Cople, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1698 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
2088. **Thomas Bird**, son of Thomas Le Brid and Alice Palyn, was born in 1600 in London, London, England. He died in 1623 in St Benet Paul'S Wharf, London, England. He married **Elizabeth Bird** in 1618 in London,,England.
2089. **Elizabeth Bird** was born in 1600 in London,,England. She died in 1684 in London,,England.
Elizabeth Bird and Thomas Bird had the following children:
1044. i. John Byrd was born in 1620 in Brexton,,Cheshire,England. He died in 1677 in , London, , England. He married Grace Stegge in 1651 in London,,England. She was born in 1625 in London,,England. She died in 1690 in London,,England.
- ii. William Bird was born on 17 Jun 1622 in London,,England. He died in 1672 in Charles City,,Virginia,USA. He married Mary Horsmanden. She was born in 1652 in Lenham, Kent, England. She died on 09 Nov 1699 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States. He married Hannah Jennings Grendon in 1650 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States. She was born in Mar 1630 in South Molton, Devon, England. She died in 1682 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States.
2108. **Charles Ashton** was born in 1621 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1672 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He married **Isabel Declare** in 1644.
2109. **Isabel Declare**, daughter of Richard De Clare and Adelize deMeschines, was born in 1625 in england. She died in 1653 in parish, Northumberland, Virginia, United States.
Isabel Declare and Charles Ashton had the following child:
1054. i. John Ashton was born in 1623 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1677 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He married Grace Meese in 1670. She was born in 1648 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, England. She died in 1706 in Prince William, Virginia, United States.
2110. **Colonel Henry Meese**, son of Mercy Brent, was born in 1618 in Parish of Overwoorten in Oxfordshire, England. He died on 05 Apr 1682 in St Katherine Creechurch, London, England. He married **Mary Hand Wahanganoche** in 1658 in Maryland, United States.
2111. **Mary Hand Wahanganoche**, daughter of Chief Wahanganoche of Patawomeck Tribe and Daughter Ka Okee(Mary) Wahanganoche (Full Blood Native American), was born in 1638 in Potomac River, Allegany, Maryland, United States. She died in 1700 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, United States.
Mary Hand Wahanganoche and Colonel Henry Meese had the following children:
1055. i. Grace Meese was born in 1648 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, England. She died in 1706 in Prince William, Virginia, United States. She married John Ashton in 1670. He was born in 1623 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1677 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
- ii. Anne Meese was born in 1666 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, United States (1/2

-
- Native American). She died in Apr 1682 in Virginia, United States.
- iii. Henry Meese was born in 1600 in Overwharton Parish, Oxfordshire, England. He died in 1682 in London, London, England.
 - iv. Robert Alexander MEESE was born in 1663 in Scotland. He died in 1704 in Virginia, United States.
2304. **Nicholas Bearden**, son of Nicholas Bearden and Katherine Strong, was born in 1591 in St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, England. He died in England.
- Nicholas Bearden had the following child:
- 1024. i. George Bearden was born in 1615 in England. He died on 26 Nov 1686 in St Dunstan and All Saints, London, England. He married Anne Soulby. She was born in 1615 in England. She died in England.
2308. **Richard Giles Churchill**, son of William II Churchill and Mary Creuse, was born in 1531 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. He died on 28 May 1594 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. He married **Wife2 Mrs Richard Churchill** in 1566 in England.
2309. **Wife2 Mrs Richard Churchill** was born in 1525 in , , England. She died in 1566 in Oxfordshire, England.
- Wife2 Mrs Richard Churchill and Richard Giles Churchill had the following children:
- i. Alyce Churchill was born in 1555. She died in 1620 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, England.
 - ii. Giles Churchill was born in 1557 in Oxfordshire, England. He died in 1638.
 - 1026. iii. Henry Churchill was born in 1565 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. He died in 1628 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. He married Bridgett Henry Churchill. She was born in 1565 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. She died in 1625 in North Ashton, Oxfordshire, , England. He married Bridgett Henry in 1589 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, England. She was born in 1565 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. She died in 1625 in North Ashton, Oxfordshire, , England.
 - iv. Timothy Churchill was born in 1573.
 - v. George Churchill was born in 1581.
 - vi. William Churchill.
 - vii. Richard Churchill was born in 1545 in Oxfordshire, England. He died in 1610.
 - viii. Thomas Churchill was born in 1571. He died in 1615.
2310. **Henry** was born in 1535 in England. He died in 1585 in England. He married **Katherine Neville**.
2311. **Katherine Neville**, daughter of John "4th Baron Latimer" Neville and Lucy Somerset, was born in 1546 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 28 Oct 1596 in Westminster, London, England.
- Katherine Neville and Henry had the following child:
- 1027. i. Bridgett Henry was born in 1565 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. She died in 1625 in North Ashton, Oxfordshire, , England. She married Henry Churchill in 1589 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, England. He was born in 1565 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. He died in 1628 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England.
2312. **John E Grover** was born on 10 Mar 1560 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1620 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England. He married **Joan Tookefield**.
2313. **Joan Tookefield** was born on 20 Feb 1561 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, , England. She died in 1620 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, , England.
- Joan Tookefield and John E Grover had the following child:
- 1028. i. Edmund Grover was born in 1600 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 11 Jun 1682 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Coroner's jury into the death of William Ellet, June Term, In the 1636 Salem land division). He married Margaret Grover in 1628. She was born in 1605 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died in 1674 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
2328. **Dudley Rountree** was born on 04 Jan 1728 in St Peters, New Kent, Virginia, United States. He died on 26 Mar 1812 in Hart, Kentucky, United States. He married **Susanna Roberts**.

-
2329. **Susanna Roberts** was born on 28 Jan 1739 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States. She died in 1818 in Virginia, United States.
- Susanna Roberts and Dudley Rountree had the following child:
1036. i. Nathaniel Roundtree was born on 16 May 1760 in Cumberland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1832 in Hart, Kentucky, USA. He married Elizabeth Worley on 24 Feb 1783 in Bedford, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1760 in Bedford County, Virginia. She died in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA.
2330. **William Worley** was born in 1735 in Manchin, Goochland, Virginia, USA. He died on 22 Oct 1787 in Bedford, Virginia, USA. He married **Mary Flourney**.
2331. **Mary Flourney**.
- Mary Flourney and William Worley had the following child:
1037. i. Elizabeth Worley was born in 1760 in Bedford County, Virginia. She died in Lincoln, Kentucky, USA. She married Nathaniel Roundtree on 24 Feb 1783 in Bedford, Virginia, USA. He was born on 16 May 1760 in Cumberland, Virginia, USA. He died in 1832 in Hart, Kentucky, USA.
2340. **Harry Robert /MINOR Mynors** was born in 1570 in Oldfield, Garway, Herefordshire, England. He died in 1620 in Hereford, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. He married **Anne FARRER**.
2341. **Anne FARRER** was born in 1580. She died between 1629-1699 in Virginia, United States.
- Anne FARRER and Harry Robert /MINOR Mynors had the following child:
1042. i. John Minor was born in 1600 in Oldfield, Garway, Herefordshire, England. He died on 30 Mar 1698 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He married Ellinor Minor. She was born in 1620 in Cople, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1698 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He married Ellinor Spencer in 1638 in Westmoreland, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1620 in Cople, Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. She died in 1698 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
2344. **Thomas Bird**, son of Thomas Le Brid and Alice Palyn, was born in 1600 in London, London, England. He died in 1623 in St Benet Paul'S Wharf, London, England. He married **Elizabeth Bird** in 1618 in London,,England.
2345. **Elizabeth Bird** was born in 1600 in London,,England. She died in 1684 in London,,England.
- Elizabeth Bird and Thomas Bird had the following children:
1044. i. John Byrd was born in 1620 in Brexton,,Cheshire,England. He died in 1677 in , London, , England. He married Grace Stegge in 1651 in London,,England. She was born in 1625 in London,,England. She died in 1690 in London,,England.
- ii. William Bird was born on 17 Jun 1622 in London,,England. He died in 1672 in Charles City,,Virginia,USA. He married Mary Horsmanden. She was born in 1652 in Lenham, Kent, England. She died on 09 Nov 1699 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States. He married Hannah Jennings Grendon in 1650 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States. She was born in Mar 1630 in South Molton, Devon, England. She died in 1682 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States.
2364. **Charles Ashton** was born in 1621 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1672 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He married **Isabel Declare** in 1644.
2365. **Isabel Declare**, daughter of Richard De Clare and Adelize deMeschines, was born in 1625 in england. She died in 1653 in parish, Northumberland, Virginia, United States.
- Isabel Declare and Charles Ashton had the following child:
1054. i. John Ashton was born in 1623 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1677 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States. He married Grace Meese in 1670. She was born in 1648 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, England. She died in 1706 in Prince William, Virginia, United States.
2366. **Colonel Henry Meese**, son of Mercy Brent, was born in 1618 in Parish of Overwoorten in Oxfordshire, England. He died on 05 Apr 1682 in St Katherine Creechurch, London, England. He married **Mary Hand Wahanganoe** in 1658 in Maryland, United States.
2367. **Mary Hand Wahanganoe**, daughter of Chief Wahanganoe of Patawomeck Tribe and Daughter Ka Okee(Mary) Wahanganoe (Full Blood Native American), was born in 1638 in

Potomac River, Allegany, Maryland, United States. She died in 1700 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, United States.

Mary Hand Wahanganoche and Colonel Henry Meese had the following children:

1055.
 - i. Grace Meese was born in 1648 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, England. She died in 1706 in Prince William, Virginia, United States. She married John Ashton in 1670. He was born in 1623 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States. He died in 1677 in Westmoreland, Virginia, United States.
 - ii. Anne Meese was born in 1666 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, United States (1/2 Native American). She died in Apr 1682 in Virginia, United States.
 - iii. Henry Meese was born in 1600 in Overwharton Parish, Oxfordshire, England. He died in 1682 in London, London, England.
 - iv. Robert Alexander MEESE was born in 1663 in Scotland. He died in 1704 in Virginia, United States.
2658. **John Barlow** was born in 1594 in Chorlton, Lancashire, England. He died on 28 Mar 1674 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. He married **Ann Ward**.
2659. **Ann Ward** was born in 1604 in England. She died on 25 Feb 1685 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.

Ann Ward and John Barlow had the following child:

 1329.
 - i. Sarah Barlow was born in 1620 in Dean Prior, Devon, England. She died in Marblehead, Maryland, United States. She married an unknown spouse on 04 Jul 1654 in Chagford, Devon, England.
2664. **John Pickworth** was born in 1580 in England. He died in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Ann Lilly**.
2665. **Ann Lilly** was born in 1585 in Billingboro, Lincolnshire, England.

Ann Lilly and John Pickworth had the following child:

 1332.
 - i. John* Pickworth was born in 1606 in England. He died on 25 Sep 1663 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Anna* Elizabeth Chandler in United States. She was born in 1610 in England. She died on 10 May 1682 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
2688. **Hans Rueger**, son of Rueger, was born in 1542 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. He died in 1588 in Switzerland. He married **Walpurg Baettendorf** on 11 Mar 1567 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland.
2689. **Walpurg Baettendorf**, daughter of James Baettendorf and Judith Ann Feddema, was born in 1546 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. She died in 1588 in Switzerland.

Walpurg Baettendorf and Hans Rueger had the following children:

 - i. Agnes Rueger was born in Sep 1569 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland.
 - ii. Anna Rueger was born on 21 Jan 1571 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland.
 - iii. Jeorg Rueger was born on 03 Feb 1573 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland.
 - iv. Heinrich Rueger was born in 1577.
 - v. Friedlin Rueger was born in 1584.
1344.
 - vi. Jakob Rueger was born in 1586 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. He died in 1630 in Switzerland. He married Anna Stroecklin in 1615 in Switzerland. She was born in Jan 1594 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. She died in 1631 in Switzerland.
2784. **Richard Sears** was born on 01 Jan 1590 in Amsterdam, Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands. He died on 26 Aug 1676 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Dorothy Thacher Jones**.
2785. **Dorothy Thacher Jones** was born about 1603 in Dinder, Somerset, England. She died on 19 Mar 1678 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

Dorothy Thacher Jones and Richard Sears had the following child:

 1392.
 - i. John Sears was born in 1649 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 01 Aug 1727 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He married Abigail

Rogers in 1679 in Massachusetts, United States. She was born in 1641 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 01 Aug 1727 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States (Death Age: 86).

2792. **Thomas Howes**, son of John Dehuse and Tabitha Roope, was born on 01 Jan 1601 in Of, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1665 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 75). He married **Mary Burr** in Mar 1639 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, United States.

2793. **Mary Burr**, daughter of Jonathan Burr and Frances Burr Drummer, was born about 1603 in Of, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 09 Dec 1695 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 92).

Mary Burr and Thomas Howes had the following children:

1396. i. Jeremiah Howes was born in 1637 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 09 Sep 1708 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States (Age at Death: 71). He married Sarah Prence about 1668 in United States. She was born in 1643 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 03 Mar 1707 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States (Burial: Howes Cemetery Dennis Barnstable County Massachusetts, USA).
- ii. John Howes was born on 01 Jun 1636 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. Hannah Howes was born on 06 Jun 1641 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. Thomas Hawes was born in 1640 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1676 in Eastham, Barnstable, Cape Cod, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. Phoebe Howes was born about 1622 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1679 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Pox).
- vi. Joseph Howes was born in 1634 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1695 in Hbg, Dennis, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii. Benjamin Howes was born on 27 Nov 1654 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- viii. Elizabeth Howes was born about 1643 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1689 in , Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

2794. **Thomas Prence** was born in 1600 in Lechlade, Gloucestershire, , England. He died on 29 Mar 1673 in Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts, United States (Age at Death: 73). He married **Patience Brewster**.

2795. **Patience Brewster** was born in 1590 in Scrooby, , Nottingshire, England,. She died on 12 Dec 1634 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Age at Death: 44).

Patience Brewster and Thomas Prence had the following child:

1397. i. Sarah Prence was born in 1643 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 03 Mar 1707 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States (Burial: Howes Cemetery Dennis Barnstable County Massachusetts, USA). She married Jeremiah Howes about 1668 in United States. He was born in 1637 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 09 Sep 1708 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States (Age at Death: 71).
2796. **Capt John Gorham** was born on 28 Jan 1620 in Benefield, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 05 Feb 1675 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States (Age at Death: 56). He married **Desire Howland** on 20 Feb 1643 in Swansea.
2797. **Desire Howland**, daughter of John "Mayflower Compact" Howland and Elizabeth Tilley, was born on 13 Oct 1623 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 13 Oct 1683 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States (Age at Death: 60).

Desire Howland and Capt John Gorham had the following children:

1398. i. Joseph Gorham was born on 16 Feb 1654 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 09 Jul 1726 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States (Age: 73). He married Sarah Sturgis on 23 Dec 1676 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She was born in Apr 1656

-
- in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 03 Feb 1739 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
- ii. Hannah Gorham was born on 28 Nov 1663 in Massachusetts, United States. She died on 16 Aug 1751 in Cape May, Cape May, New Jersey, United States.
 - iii. Mercy Gorham was born on 20 Jun 1658 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 24 Sep 1725 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut, United States.
 - iv. Mary Gorham was born in 1658.
 - v. Jabez Gorham was born on 03 Aug 1656 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 16 Mar 1725 in Rhode Island, United States.
 - vi. James Gorham was born on 20 Feb 1651 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. He died in 1707.
 - vii. John GORHAM was born on 20 Feb 1650 in Marshfield. He died on 11 Nov 1715 in Barnstable (Age: 64).
 - viii. Elizabeth Gorham was born on 23 Apr 1648 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 05 Mar 1683 in Middleborough, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
 - ix. Temperance Gorham was born on 05 May 1646 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 12 Mar 1713.
 - x. Desire Gorham was born on 02 Apr 1644 in Plymouth. She died on 30 Jun 1700 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, United States (Age: 56).
 - xi. Lydia Gorham was born on 11 Nov 1661 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 02 Aug 1744 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
 - xii. Shubael Gorham was born on 21 Oct 1667 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 07 Aug 1750 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.
2798. **Edward Sturgis** was born on 30 Jan 1613 in Hannington, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 16 Oct 1695 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Elizabeth Hinckley**.
2799. **Elizabeth Hinckley** was born on 28 Sep 1617 in Harrietsham, Kent, England. She died on 14 Feb 1691 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA, USA.
- Elizabeth Hinckley and Edward Sturgis had the following child:
- 1399. i. Sarah Sturgis was born in Apr 1656 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 03 Feb 1739 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. She married Joseph Gorham on 23 Dec 1676 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 16 Feb 1654 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 09 Jul 1726 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States (Age: 73).
2962. **Moses Pengry I**, son of Aaron (John) Pengrye and Jennet Stockweather (Roberts ??), was born in Oct 1610 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 06 Dec 1699 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Abigail Lydia Clements** on 20 Apr 1644 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
2963. **Abigail Lydia Clements**, daughter of ROBERT CLEMENTS and Lydia Drummer, was born in 1618 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1675/76 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- Abigail Lydia Clements and Moses Pengry I had the following children:
- 1481. i. Sarah Pengry was born in 1646 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 14 Jan 1702 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She married John Day on 20 Apr 1664 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He was born in 1640 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 26 Sep 1689 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - ii. Mehitable Pengry was born in 1667 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 08 Jan 1668.

-
- iii. Abigail Pengry was born on 30 Jan 1666 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 15 May 1684.
 - iv. Thomas Pengry was born in 1662 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 25 Jan 1677.
 - v. John Pengry was born in 1654 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 15 Jan 1723 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - vi. Aaron Pengry was born in 1652 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 24 Oct 1714 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - vii. Lydia Pengry was born in 1646 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 14 Mar 1690 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - viii. Moses II Pengree Pengry was born in 1640 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 16 May 1709 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
2964. **Richard Kimball** was born on 10 Apr 1595 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England. He died on 22 Jun 1675 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Ursula Scott**.
2965. **Ursula Scott** was born on 15 Feb 1598 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England. She died on 01 Mar 1676 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- Ursula Scott and Richard Kimball had the following child:
- 1482. i. Benjamin Corner Kimball was born on 12 May 1637 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 11 Jun 1696 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Age: 59). He married Mercy Hazeltine on 16 Apr 1661 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 16 Oct 1642 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 05 Jan 1708 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Age: 64).
2966. **Robert Hazeltine** was born on 02 Jan 1609 in Biddeford, Devon, England. He died on 27 Aug 1647 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Ann Wood** on 23 Oct 1639 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
2967. **Ann Wood**, daughter of Edward Wood and Ruth Mousall, was born on 02 Jan 1628 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 26 Jul 1684 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
- Ann Wood and Robert Hazeltine had the following children:
- i. Samuel Hasaltine was born on 20 Dec 1664. He died in 1760.
 - ii. Gershom Haseltine was born on 28 Dec 1661 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 16 Oct 1711 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - iii. Robert Haseltine was born on 07 Nov 1657 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 08 Mar 1729 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - iv. Deliverance Hazeltine was born on 15 Jan 1653 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 15 Jun 1735 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - v. Elizabeth Hazeltine was born on 15 Jan 1652 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 18 May 1665 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - vi. Abraham Haseltine was born on 23 May 1648 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 28 Apr 1711 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - vii. Mary Haseltine was born on 14 Feb 1646 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 19 Aug 1717 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - viii. David Haseltine was born in 1644 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 31 Aug 1717 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - 1483. ix. Mercy Hazeltine was born on 16 Oct 1642 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 05 Jan 1708 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Age: 64). She married Benjamin Corner Kimball on 16 Apr 1661 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 12 May 1637 in

Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 11 Jun 1696 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States (Age: 59).

2968. **John Ross** was born in 1637 in Old Machar, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. He died in Scotland. He married **Margaret Cochrane**.
2969. **Margaret Cochrane** was born in 1630 in Sandieholme, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. She died in 1656 in Donegal, Ireland.
- Margaret Cochrane and John Ross had the following child:
1484. i. William Ross was born in 1601 in Lasswade, Midlothian, Scotland. He died on 11 Nov 1658 in Ireland. He married Janet Murdock on 29 Apr 1681 in Lasswade, Midlothian, Scotland. She was born in 1662 in Lasswade, Midlothian, Scotland. She died on 20 Aug 1683 in Dorchester, Maryland, United States.
2980. **Joshua Crockett**, son of Thomas Crockett and Ann Lynn, was born on 19 May 1650 in Kittery, York, Maine, United States. He died before 06 Jul 1719 in York, York, Maine, United States. He married **Sarah Trickey** on 19 May 1682 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA.
2981. **Sarah Trickey**, daughter of Thomas Trickery and Elizabeth Shapleigh, was born in 1661 in Dover, Stafford, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1717 in Kittery, York, Maine, United States.
- Sarah Trickey and Joshua Crockett had the following child:
1490. i. Thomas Crockett was born on 12 Nov 1668 in Stepney Parish, Somerset, Maryland, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1737 in Somerset County, Maryland, USA. He married Mary Naomi Bozman in 1688 in Somerset, Maryland, United States. She was born on 06 Feb 1672 in Manokin, Somerset, Maryland. She died in 1716 in Manokin, Somerset, Maryland, Colonial America.
2982. **John Bozman**, son of William Bosman and Ellinor White, was born on 18 Apr 1659 in North Hampton, Virginia, United States. He died on 26 Sep 1716 in Somerset, Maryland, United States. He married **Blandina Risdon** in 1670 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA.
2983. **Blandina Risdon**, daughter of *Philip Risdon and *Mary White, was born in 1655 in Somerset, Maryland, United States. She died on 07 Apr 1727 in Manokin, Somerset, Maryland, United States.
- Blandina Risdon and John Bozman had the following children:
1491. i. Mary Naomi Bozman was born on 06 Feb 1672 in Manokin, Somerset, Maryland. She died in 1716 in Manokin, Somerset, Maryland, Colonial America. She married Thomas Crockett in 1688 in Somerset, Maryland, United States. He was born on 12 Nov 1668 in Stepney Parish, Somerset, Maryland, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1737 in Somerset County, Maryland, USA.
- ii. Thomas Bozman was born in 1690 in Manokin Hundred, Somerset, Maryland, USA. He died in 1752 in , Talbot, Maryland, USA.
- iii. Mary Bozman was born on 15 Mar 1670 in Manokin, Somerset, Maryland, USA. She died on 05 Mar 1743 in Manokin, Somerset, Maryland, USA.
3074. **Chief Powhatan**, son of Running Stream 1 and Scent Morning Flower, was born on 17 Jun 1545 in New River, Pulaski, Virginia, United States. He died in Apr 1618 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France. He married **Winganuske Nonoma** in 1583 in James City, Virginia, United States.
3075. **Winganuske Nonoma**, daughter of Poechancanough, was born in Apr 1571 in Werowocomoco, Orapax, Virginia, United States. She died in Apr 1618 in Werowocomoco, Orapax, Virginia, United States.
- Winganuske Nonoma and Chief Powhatan had the following child:
1537. i. Matoaka Pocahontas was born in 1595 in Jamestown, James, Virginia, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1617 in Gravesend, Kent, , England. She married John Smith. He was born on 02 Jan 1579 in Willoughby, Lincolnshire, , England. He died on 21 Jun 1631 in St Sepulchre, London, , England. She married Kocoum Captian on 05 Apr 1614 in Never, Amur, Russia. He was born in 1590 in Land, Grant, Minnesota, United States. He died in 1614 in Land, Grant, Minnesota, United States.
3168. **James Rogers**, son of James Rogers and Elizabeth Rowland, was born in 1616 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died in 1676 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Mary Jordan** in 1630 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
3169. **Mary Jordan**, daughter of Jeffery Jordan and Deborah Joan Babbitt, was born in 1591 in Newport,

Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died in 1678 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

Mary Jordan and James Rogers had the following child:

- 1584. i. Thomas Rogers was born in 1639 in England. He died on 23 Nov 1719 in England. He married Sarah Rogers in 1667 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. She was born in 1646 in England. She died in 1716 in England.
- 3172. **John Tripp** was born on 06 Feb 1610 in Northumberland, Lincolnshire, England, UK. He died on 28 Oct 1678 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA (Age: 68). He married **Mary Paine** on 04 Apr 1639 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
- 3173. **Mary Paine**, daughter of Anthony Paine and Alice Potter, was born in 1611 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1687 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

Mary Paine and John Tripp had the following children:

- 1586. i. Peleg Tripp was born in 1642 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 13 Jan 1714 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married Anne Sisson in 1666 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She was born in 1647 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 13 Jan 1713 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He married Ellen Cornell in 1680 in Rhode Island, United States. She was born about 1646 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.
- ii. Alice Tripp was born in 1650 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died in 1671 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
- 3174. **Richard Sisson**, son of George Sisson, was born in 1608 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 26 Feb 1684 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Mary Freeman** in 1644 in Massachusetts.
- 3175. **Mary Freeman**, daughter of Edmund Freeman and Bennet Hodsoll, was born in 1610 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 22 Sep 1692 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

Mary Freeman and Richard Sisson had the following children:

- 1587. i. Anne Sisson was born in 1647 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 13 Jan 1713 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She married Peleg Tripp in 1666 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He was born in 1642 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 13 Jan 1714 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
- ii. Elizabeth SISSON was born on 08 Apr 1650 in ,Dartmouth,Bristol,Mass. She died in 1740.
- iii. James SISSON was born on 08 Apr 1656 in Dartmouth,Bristol,England. He died on 15 Jun 1734 in Dartmouth,Bristol,Mass..
- iv. George SISSON was born on 17 Jul 1636 in Dartmouth,Bristol,Mass. He died on 10 Sep 1718 in Portsmouth,Newport,RI.
- v. Mary SISSON was born on 24 Jun 1639 in Dartmouth,Bristol,Mass. She died in 1674 in Dartmouth,Bristol,MA.
- vi. John SISSON was born in 1658 in Dartmouth,Bristol,Mass. He died in 1687 in Newport,Newport,RI.
- 3176. **Josiah Stanborough** was born in 1600 in Stanstead, Kent, , England. He died on 05 Sep 1661 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. He married **FRANCES GRANDSEN**.
- 3177. **FRANCES GRANDSEN** was born on 22 Nov 1618 in Tunbridge, Kent, , England. She died in 1657 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States.

FRANCES GRANDSEN and Josiah Stanborough had the following child:

- 1588. i. Peregrine Stanborough was born in 1640 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. He died on 15 Jan 1702 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. He married Sarah James on 15 Dec 1664 in Southampton, Suffolk Co, NY. She was born in 1640 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. She died in 1701 in Suffolk, Lewis, New York, United States.

3178. **Thomas James**, son of Rev Thomas Sr James and Olive Ingoldsby, was born on 13 Feb 1627 in Boston, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 14 Jun 1696 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He married **Ruth Jones** in 1646.

3179. **Ruth Jones**, daughter of Rev John Jones and Sarah Jones, was born in 1628 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died in 1668 in E Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA.

Ruth Jones and Thomas James had the following children:

1589. i. Sarah James was born in 1640 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. She died in 1701 in Suffolk, Lewis, New York, United States. She married Peregrine Stanborough on 15 Dec 1664 in Southampton, Suffolk Co, NY. He was born in 1640 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States. He died on 15 Jan 1702 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States.
- ii. Mary James was born in 1653 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1718 in East Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA.
- iii. Ruth James was born on 02 Mar 1650.
- iv. Nathaniel James was born in 1660.
- v. Joseph James was born in 1640. He died in 1687.
- vi. Hannah James was born in 1657.

3234. **Dorothy** was born in 1590 in England. He died in 1650.

Dorothy had the following child:

1617. i. Jane Dorothy was born in 1615 in Virginia, USA. She died in 1675 in Hampton Parish, York, Virginia, USA. She married Edward Wade in 1638 in York, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1611 in London, London, England. He died in 1675 in Hampton Parish, York, Virginia, USA.

3236. **William Thomas HAMPTON** was born on 28 May 1592 in Twickenham Parish, Middlesex, , England. He died on 05 Sep 1652 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. He married **Joanne HOTTEN**.

3237. **Joanne HOTTEN** was born in 1596 in Windsor, Berkshire, , England. She died in 1626 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States.

Joanne HOTTEN and William Thomas HAMPTON had the following child:

1618. i. Rev Thomas II Hampton was born on 16 Apr 1623 in Elizabeth City County, Virginia, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1690 in Tyascus Plantation, James City, Virginia, United States. He married Mrs Rev Thomas II Hampton. She was born in 1596 in Fyfield, Essex, England. She died after 1654 in Tyascus Plantation, James City, Virginia, United States. He married Mary WADE in 1645 in , Gloucester, Virginia, USA. She was born in 1625 in Gloucester, Gloucester, Virginia, United States. She died on 22 Jan 1695 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States. He married Elizabeth Bridle. She was born in 1655 in Virginia, United States. She died in 1747 in Isle of Wight, Isle of Wight, Virginia, United States.

3244. **Ephriam Pierson Jr** was born in 1574 in England. He married **Hannah Barrett**.

3245. **Hannah Barrett** was born about 1580.

Hannah Barrett and Ephriam Pierson Jr had the following child:

1622. i. Joseph Parsens was born in 1600 in England. He died in 1660 in Virginia, USA. He married Sarah Winston in 1629 in Virginia, United States. She was born in 1586 in England. She died on 17 Jan 1659 in Fleur De Hundred, Prince George, Virginia, United States.

3268. **Henry Smith** was born in 1632 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. He died on 24 Nov 1676 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Elizabeth Cooper**.

3269. **Elizabeth Cooper** was born on 01 Jan 1637 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. She died on 03 Dec 1690 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

Elizabeth Cooper and Henry Smith had the following child:

1634. i. Ensign Joshua Smith was born on 02 Oct 1658 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 20 Sep 1719 in Rehoboth, Bristol,

Massachusetts, United States. He married Mary Peck on 09 Feb 1688 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on 15 Sep 1664 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 07 Feb 1755 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

3270. **Capt Nicholas Peck** was born on 09 Apr 1630 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. He died on 27 May 1710 in Seakonk, Bristol, MA, USA. He married **Rebecca Bosworth** in 1660 in United States.
3271. **Rebecca Bosworth**, daughter of Jonathan Bosworth and Elizabeth Bellamy, was born in Feb 1641 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 02 Nov 1704 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Rebecca Bosworth and Capt Nicholas Peck had the following child:

1635. i. Mary Peck was born on 15 Sep 1664 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 07 Feb 1755 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She married Ensign Joshua Smith on 09 Feb 1688 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on 02 Oct 1658 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 20 Sep 1719 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.
3306. **Jan Decker** was born in 1630 in Husum, Schleswig, Holstein, Denmark. He died in 1717 in Port Jervis, Orange, New York, USA. He married **Heyltje Jacobs**.
3307. **Heyltje Jacobs** was born in 1635 in Bohus, Vastra Gotaland, Sweden. She died on 09 Jan 1678 in Shawangunk, Ulster, New York, USA.

Heyltje Jacobs and Jan Decker had the following child:

1653. i. Magdalena Janse Decker was born on 03 Oct 1666 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She died in 1727 in Kingston, Ulster, New York, United States. She married Anthony Jansen Westbrook. He was born in 1625 in Westbrook, Maartensdijk, Utrecht, Netherlands. He died in 1727 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States.
3488. **Nicholson De Maupin**, son of Eugueran De Maupin, was born in 1579 in Navarre, France. He died in 1609 in Navarre, France.

Nicholson De Maupin had the following children:

1744. i. Fernice DeMaupin was born in 1599 in Basses, Pyrenees, France. He died in 1624 in Basses Pyrenees, France. He married Jeanne D Albisse in 1624 in Basses, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. She was born in 1603 in Basses, , Pyrenees, France. She died in 1639 in , , , France.
- ii. Jane Maupin.
3514. **Joseph Hills** was born on 03 Mar 1602 in Malden, Essex, England. He died on 05 Feb 1687 in Newbury, Essex, MA, USA (Age: 86). He married **Rose Clark**.
3515. **Rose Clark** was born on 01 May 1603 in Billericay, Essex, England. She died on 24 Mar 1650 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

Rose Clark and Joseph Hills had the following child:

1757. i. Hannah Joannis Hills was born on 06 Jan 1617 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. She died on 22 Oct 1692 in Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut, United States. She married Gerard Spencer on 17 Dec 1636 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 25 Apr 1614 in Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England. He died on 03 Sep 1685 in East Haddam, Middlesex, Connecticut.
3528. **HENRY Hobart Sir** was born about 1565 in Plumstead, Norfolk, England. He died on 26 Dec 1625 in Blickling, Norfolk, England (Age: 65). He married **DOROTHY Bell**.
3529. **DOROTHY Bell** was born on 19 Oct 1572 in Norfolk, England. She died on 30 Apr 1641 in Middlesex, England.

DOROTHY Bell and HENRY Hobart Sir had the following child:

1764. i. Robert HUBBARD was born on 28 Jun 1600 in London, Middlesex, England. He died on 09 Feb 1663 in James City, Virginia, America. He married MARGARET DOROTHY Kevell about 1625 in England. She was born in 1604 in England. She died about 1644 in England.

-
3532. **Robert Bennett**. He married **ALICE STORY**.
3533. **ALICE STORY** was born in 1571 in England. She died in 1640 in Bennetts Hope Plantation, Virginia.
ALICE STORY and Robert Bennett had the following child:
1766. i. John Bennett was born in 1600 in London, London, England. He died on 29 Jun 1666 in Virginia, United States. He married Elizabeth Berry in 1643. She was born in 1602 in St Martin, Ludgate, London, England. She died in 1670 in Virginia, USA.
3534. **Richard Berry** was born on 21 Aug 1576 in Bacton, Norfolk, England. He died in England. He married **Margaret Wynne**.
3535. **Margaret Wynne** was born on 05 Jul 1589 in Happisburgh, Norfolk, England. She died in 1630 in Bacton, Norfolk, England.
Margaret Wynne and Richard Berry had the following child:
1767. i. Elizabeth Berry was born in 1602 in St Martin, Ludgate, London, England. She died in 1670 in Virginia, USA. She married John Bennett in 1643. He was born in 1600 in London, London, England. He died on 29 Jun 1666 in Virginia, United States.
3550. **John Christopher BANKS**, son of Christopher Banks and Alice Foxe, was born in 1603 in Canterbury, Kent, , England. He died in 1650 in , , England. He married **Janet Royall** in 1624 in Northamptonshire, England.
3551. **Janet Royall** was born in 1607 in , Northamptonshire, , England. She died in , , England.
Janet Royall and John Christopher BANKS had the following children:
1775. i. Elizabeth Katherine Banks was born in 1627 in Canterbury, Kent, England. She died on 01 Dec 1686 in Dale Parish, Henrico, Virginia, United States (Age: 56). She married Joseph Royall in 1645 in , Henrico, Virginia, USA. He was born in 1600 in Canterbury, Kent, England. He died on 10 Mar 1657 in Charles City, Charles, Virginia, United States. She married Henry ISHAM in 1658 in Virginia Colony, VA. He was born in 1626 in Pytchley,,Northamptonshire,England. He died on 01 Dec 1676 in Bermuda Hundred, Henrico, Virginia, USA.
- ii. Christopher BANKS was born in 1603 in England. He died in 1645.
3584. **Richard Stafford**, son of Henry Lord STAFFORD and Ursula Pole, was born in 1539 in Congleton, Cheshire, , England. He died in 1632 in Congleton, Cheshire, , England. He married **Mary Corbet** in 1571 in Warwickshire, England.
3585. **Mary Corbet**, daughter of John Corbet and Anne Booth, was born in 1550 in Congleton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1632 in St Margaret Lothbury, London, England.
Mary Corbet and Richard Stafford had the following child:
1792. i. Roger Stafford was born in 1572 in Warwickshire, England. He died in 1640 in Warwickshire, England. He married Ellen Earle in 1604 in Warwickshire, , , England. She was born in 1583 in Warwickshire, England. She died in 1625 in Malpas, Cheshire, England.
3586. **William Earle** was born in 1554 in Bishop, Hertfordshire, England. He died in 1604 in Bishop, Hertfordshire, England. He married **Margaret Madle** on 05 Oct 1572 in Barkway, Hertfordshire, England.
3587. **Margaret Madle**, daughter of Peter Madle, was born in 1551 in Exeter, Essex, England. She died in 1601 in Exeter, Essex, England.
Margaret Madle and William Earle had the following children:
1793. i. Ellen Earle was born in 1583 in Warwickshire, England. She died in 1625 in Malpas, Cheshire, England. She married Roger Stafford in 1604 in Warwickshire, , , England. He was born in 1572 in Warwickshire, England. He died in 1640 in Warwickshire, England.
- ii. Ralph Earle was born in 1580 in Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 30 Mar 1657 in Exeter, Essex, England.
3588. **Sir John Leigh**, son of Sir Thomas Leigh and Lady Katherine Spencer, was born in 1575 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1626 in Whimble, Devon, England. He married **Lady Ursula Hoddeston** in 1595 in England.

-
3589. **Lady Ursula Hoddeston** was born in 1570 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, England. She died in 1630 in St Botolph, Aldgate, London, England.

Lady Ursula Hoddeston and Sir John Leigh had the following child:

1794. i. Sir Thomas Leigh 1st Baron of Stoneleigh -Lord Mayor of London was born in 1595 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England. He died on 22 Feb 1671 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England. He married Lady Mary Egerton in 1610. She was born in 1598 in Doddleston, Cheshire, England. She died on 01 Jul 1643 in Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.

3592. **Thomas Westcott Sir** was born in 1384 in Frankley, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1471 in Frankley, Worcestershire, England. He married **Elizabeth Littleton**.

3593. **Elizabeth Littleton** was born about 1395 in Frankley, Worcs., England. She died in 1483 in Frankley, Worcester., England.

Elizabeth Littleton and Thomas Westcott Sir had the following child:

1796. i. Guy Westcott was born in 1566 in Marwood, Devon, England. He died in 1591 in Marwood, Devon, England. He married Mary Stukely in 1587 in Marwood, Devon, England. She was born in Apr 1570 in Marwood, Devon, England. She died in 1591 in Marwood, Devon, England.

3616. **William Carpenter**, son of Robert Carpenter and Eleanor Carpenter, was born in 1576 in Howell, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 02 May 1638 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Susanna Trivilian**.

3617. **Susanna Trivilian** was born in 1592 in Nettlecombe, Somerset, England. She died on 21 Sep 1625 in Somerset, England.

Susanna Trivilian and William Carpenter had the following child:

1808. i. William Carpenter was born on 23 May 1605 in Shallbourne, Wiltshire, England. He died on 07 Feb 1659 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 54). He married Abigail Bennet Searles in 1627 in Rehoboth, MA. She was born about 1608 in England. She died on 22 Feb 1687 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

3620. **Francis Weekes**, son of Simon Weekes and Mary Stucley, was born in 1590 in Broadword, Devon, , England. He died on 28 Mar 1637 in , Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He married **Willmot Coffin** on 16 Apr 1617 in Devon, England.

3621. **Willmot Coffin** was born about 1595 in Alwington, Devonshire, England. She died in 1623 in Virginia, United States.

Willmot Coffin and Francis Weekes had the following child:

1810. i. Francis Wickes was born in 1616 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 25 Jun 1687 in Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York, United States. He married Elizabeth Luther. She was born in 1626 in Devon, England. She died in 1687 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, United States.

3632. **Jean Grenelle** was born in 1582 in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He died in 1660 in France. He married **Jeanne Grenelle**.

3633. **Jeanne Grenelle** was born in 1590 in Tourniers, France. She died in 1618 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

Jeanne Grenelle and Jean Grenelle had the following child:

1816. i. Matthew Grinnell was born in 1602 in Mâcon, Ain, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died on 10 Nov 1643 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married Rose French on 27 Aug 1615 in Lexden, Essex, England. She was born in 1595 in Lexden, Essex, England. She died on 17 Dec 1673 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

3640. **Edmund Nichols**, son of Iltyd Nichols and Cecil Turberville, was born in 1616 in Llantwitt Major, Glamorgan, , Wales. He died on 27 Mar 1661 in Llantwit Major, Glamorgan, , Wales. He married **Jane Philips** in 1640 in , Glamorgan, Wales.

3641. **Jane Philips**, daughter of John Philips and Jane Baguley, was born in 1620 in England. She died in 1642 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.

Jane Philips and Edmund Nichols had the following child:

-
1820. i. Thomas Nichols was born on 17 Dec 1642 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died in 1708 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States (Age: 69). He married Hannah Griffin in 1659 in England. She was born on 17 Dec 1642 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 05 May 1709 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
3642. **Robert Griffin** was born in 1613 in Ashton, Wiltshire, England. He died in 1684 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Anne Agnes Almy**.
3643. **Anne Agnes Almy** was born on 26 Feb 1627 in S Kilworth, Leicestershire, England. She died on 06 May 1709 in Warwick, Kent, Rhode Island, United States.
- Anne Agnes Almy and Robert Griffin had the following child:
1821. i. Hannah Griffin was born on 17 Dec 1642 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 05 May 1709 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She married Thomas Nichols in 1659 in England. He was born on 17 Dec 1642 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died in 1708 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States (Age: 69).
3644. **William Reynolds** was born in 1560 in London, London, England. He died in 1625 in Westerley, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Esther Ruth** on 02 Feb 1580 in , Kent, , England.
3645. **Esther Ruth** was born in 1560 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. She died in 1655 in Bermuda.
- Esther Ruth and William Reynolds had the following child:
1822. i. James Reynolds was born on 13 May 1625 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. He died in Aug 1700 in Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States (Age: 75). He married Deborah Potter in 1647 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island. She was born in 1628 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 15 Oct 1692 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States.
3646. **JOHN POTTER** was born on 18 Apr 1602 in Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1620 in Rhode Island. He married **HANNAH MEAD**.
3647. **HANNAH MEAD** was born in 1582 in Kent, England. She died on 02 Mar 1659 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.
- HANNAH MEAD and JOHN POTTER had the following child:
1823. i. Deborah Potter was born in 1628 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. She died on 15 Oct 1692 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. She married James Reynolds in 1647 in North Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island. He was born on 13 May 1625 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island, United States. He died in Aug 1700 in Kingstown, Washington, Rhode Island, United States (Age: 75).
4032. **John Chaunce**, son of Thomas Chaunce and Eleanor UNKNOWN, was born in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, , England. He died on 18 Mar 1633 in Shepley, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. He married **Bennet unk**.
4033. **Bennet unk**. She died in 04 1633 in Bromsgrove, Brownheath, Worcestershire, England.
- Bennet unk and John Chaunce had the following child:
2016. i. William Chaunce was born in 1574 in Shepley, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1666 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. He married Anne Butler on 18 Jul 1599 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, , England. She was born in 1578 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. She died on 17 Jan 1669 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England.
-

Generation 13

4096. **Nicholas Bearden** was born about 1568. He died in england. He married **Katherine Strong** on 22 Jun 1594 in London, England.
4097. **Katherine Strong** was born in 1570 in england. She died in england.
- Katherine Strong and Nicholas Bearden had the following child:

-
2048. i. Nicholas Bearden was born in 1591 in St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, England. He died in England.
4104. **William II Churchill**, son of William Churchill and MARY Cruwys, was born in 1490 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 11 Jul 1583 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, England. He married **Mary Creuse**.
4105. **Mary Creuse** was born in 1490 in Wicroft Castle, Devon, England. She died in England.
Mary Creuse and William II Churchill had the following child:
2052. i. Richard Giles Churchill was born in 1531 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. He died on 28 May 1594 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. He married Wife2 Mrs Richard Churchill in 1566 in England. She was born in 1525 in , , , England. She died in 1566 in Oxfordshire, England.
4110. **John "4th Baron Latimer" Neville**, son of John 3rd Baron Latymer Neville and Dorothy De Vere, was born in 1520 in 1682650, Yorkshire, England. He died on 22 Apr 1577 in Chepatowe, Monmouthshire, England. He married **Lucy Somerset** in 1545 in Chepstow, Monmouthshire, England.
4111. **Lucy Somerset** was born in 1524 in Chepstow, Monmouthshire, England. She died on 22 Feb 1582 in Hackney, Middlesex, England.
Lucy Somerset and John "4th Baron Latimer" Neville had the following child:
2055. i. Katherine Neville was born in 1546 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 28 Oct 1596 in Westminster, London, England. She married Henry. He was born in 1535 in England. He died in 1585 in England.
4176. **Thomas Le Brid**, son of Henry Lebrid and Anne Phelkin, was born in 1570 in London, London, England. He died in 1603 in London, London, England. He married **Alice Palyn** in 1600 in London, London, England.
4177. **Alice Palyn** was born in 1572 in Broxton, London, , England. She died in 1606 in Chester, Cheshire, England.
Alice Palyn and Thomas Le Brid had the following children:
- i. Ralphe Byrd was born in 1597 in London, Middlesex, England.
2088. ii. Thomas Bird was born in 1600 in London, London, England. He died in 1623 in St Benet Paul'S Wharf, London, England. He married Elizabeth Bird in 1618 in London, , , England. She was born in 1600 in London, , , England. She died in 1684 in London, , , England.
- iii. Prudence Byrd was born in 1600 in Essex, England. She died in 1671 in Essex, England.
- iv. John Byrd was born in 1602 in London, Middlesex, England.
- v. Anne Byrd was born in 1603 in London, Middlesex, England.
4218. **Richard De Clare** was born in 1600 in England. He died in 1660 in England. He married **Adelize deMeschines**.
4219. **Adelize deMeschines**.
Adelize deMeschines and Richard De Clare had the following child:
2109. i. Isabel Declare was born in 1625 in England. She died in 1653 in parish, Northumberland, Virginia, United States. She married Charles Ashton in 1644. He was born in 1621 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1672 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.
4221. **Mercy Brent** was born in 1585 in England. She died in England.
Mercy Brent had the following child:
2110. i. Colonel Henry Meese was born in 1618 in Parish of Overwoorten in Oxfordshire, England. He died on 05 Apr 1682 in St Katherine Creechurch, London, England. He married Princess Ontonah "Mary" Wahanganoche in 1658 in Maryland, United States. She was born in 1645 in Potomac River, Allegany, Maryland, United States (Virginia). She died in 1700 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, United States. He married Princess Ontonah "Mary" Wahanganoche Full blood Native American) in

1658 in Maryland, United States. She was born in 1645 in Potomac River, Allegany, Maryland, United States(Virginia). She died in 1700 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, United States. He married Mary Hand Wahanganoche in 1658 in Maryland, United States. She was born in 1638 in Potomac River, Allegany, Maryland, United States. She died in 1700 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, United States. He married Anne Arroyah. She was born in 1640 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, United States. She died in 1680 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, United States. He married Ontonah Wahanganoche. She was born in 1645 in Werowocomoco, Orapax, Virginia, United States. She died in 1700 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, United States (Other family trees list Mary's death in Virginia.).

4222. **Chief Wahanganoche of Patawomeck Tribe**, son of Japasaw Powhatan and Paupauwiske (Daughter of the Iroquois) Tassana, was born in 1610 in Potomac River, Allegany, Maryland, United States. He died on 01 Apr 1664 in Murdered Old Rappahannock, Caroline, Virginia, United States. He married **Daughter Ka Okee(Mary) Wahanganoche (Full Blood Native American)**.
4223. **Daughter Ka Okee(Mary) Wahanganoche (Full Blood Native American)** was born in 1622 in Potomac River, Allegany, Maryland, United States. She died in 1704 in Virginia, United States. Daughter Ka Okee(Mary) Wahanganoche (Full Blood Native American) and Chief Wahanganoche of Patawomeck Tribe had the following child:
2111. i. Mary Hand Wahanganoche was born in 1638 in Potomac River, Allegany, Maryland, United States. She died in 1700 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, United States. She married Colonel Henry Meese in 1658 in Maryland, United States. He was born in 1618 in Parish of Overwoorten in Oxfordshire, England. He died on 05 Apr 1682 in St Katherine Creechurch, London, England.
4608. **Nicholas Bearden** was born about 1568. He died in england. He married **Katherine Strong** on 22 Jun 1594 in London, England.
4609. **Katherine Strong** was born in 1570 in england. She died in england. Katherine Strong and Nicholas Bearden had the following child:
2048. i. Nicholas Bearden was born in 1591 in St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, England. He died in england.
4616. **William II Churchill**, son of William Churchill and MARY Cruwys, was born in 1490 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 11 Jul 1583 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, England. He married **Mary Creuse**.
4617. **Mary Creuse** was born in 1490 in Wicroft Castle, Devon, England. She died in england. Mary Creuse and William II Churchill had the following child:
2052. i. Richard Giles Churchill was born in 1531 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. He died on 28 May 1594 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, , England. He married Wife2 Mrs Richard Churchill in 1566 in england. She was born in 1525 in , , , England. She died in 1566 in Oxfordshire, England.
4622. **John "4th Baron Latimer" Neville**, son of John 3rd Baron Latymer Neville and Dorothy DeVere, was born in 1520 in 1682650, Yorkshire, England. He died on 22 Apr 1577 in Chepatowe, Monmouthshire, England. He married **Lucy Somerset** in 1545 in Chepstow, Monmouthshire, England.
4623. **Lucy Somerset** was born in 1524 in Chepstow, Monmouthshire, England. She died on 22 Feb 1582 in Hackney, Middlesex, England. Lucy Somerset and John "4th Baron Latimer" Neville had the following child:
2055. i. Katherine Neville was born in 1546 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 28 Oct 1596 in Westminster, London, England. She married Henry. He was born in 1535 in england. He died in 1585 in england.
4688. **Thomas Le Brid**, son of Henry Lebrid and Anne Phelkin, was born in 1570 in London, London, England. He died in 1603 in London, London, England. He married **Alice Palyn** in 1600 in London, London, England.
4689. **Alice Palyn** was born in 1572 in Broxton,London,,England. She died in 1606 in Chester, Cheshire, England. Alice Palyn and Thomas Le Brid had the following children:

-
- i. Ralphe Byrd was born in 1597 in London, Middlesex, England.
 - 2088.
 - ii. Thomas Bird was born in 1600 in London, London, England. He died in 1623 in St Benet Paul'S Wharf, London, England. He married Elizabeth Bird in 1618 in London,,,England. She was born in 1600 in London,,,England. She died in 1684 in London,,,England.
 - iii. Prudence Byrd was born in 1600 in Essex, England. She died in 1671 in Essex, England.
 - iv. John Byrd was born in 1602 in London, Middlesex, England.
 - v. Anne Byrd was born in 1603 in London, Middlesex, England.
 - 4730. **Richard De Clare** was born in 1600 in england. He died in 1660 in england. He married **Adelize deMeschines**.
 - 4731. **Adelize deMeschines**.

Adelize deMeschines and Richard De Clare had the following child:

 - 2109.
 - i. Isabel Declare was born in 1625 in england. She died in 1653 in parish, Northumberland, Virginia, United States. She married Charles Ashton in 1644. He was born in 1621 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1672 in Northumberland, Virginia, United States.
 - 4733. **Mercy Brent** was born in 1585 in england. She died in england.

Mercy Brent had the following child:

 - 2110.
 - i. Colonel Henry Meese was born in 1618 in Parish of Overwoorten in Oxfordshire, England. He died on 05 Apr 1682 in St Katherine Creechurch, London, England. He married Princess Ontonah "Mary" Wahanganoche in 1658 in Maryland, United States. She was born in 1645 in Potomac River, Allegany, Maryland, United States(Virginia). She died in 1700 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, United States. He married Princess Ontonah "Mary" Wahanganoche Full blood Native American) in 1658 in Maryland, United States. She was born in 1645 in Potomac River, Allegany, Maryland, United States(Virginia). She died in 1700 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, United States. He married Mary Hand Wahanganoche in 1658 in Maryland, United States. She was born in 1638 in Potomac River, Allegany, Maryland, United States. She died in 1700 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, United States. He married Anne Arroyah. She was born in 1640 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, United States. She died in 1680 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, United States. He married Ontonah Wahanganoche. She was born in 1645 in Werowocomoco, Orapax, Virginia, United States. She died in 1700 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, United States (Other family trees list Mary's death in Virginia.).
 - 4734. **Chief Wahanganoche of Patawomeck Tribe**, son of Japasaw Powhatan and Paupauwiske (Daughter of the Iroquois) Tassana, was born in 1610 in Potomac River, Allegany, Maryland, United States. He died on 01 Apr 1664 in Murdered Old Rappahannock, Caroline, Virginia, United States. He married **Daughter Ka Okee(Mary) Wahanganoche (Full Blood Native American)**.
 - 4735. **Daughter Ka Okee(Mary) Wahanganoche (Full Blood Native American)** was born in 1622 in Potomac River, Allegany, Maryland, United States. She died in 1704 in Virginia, United States.

Daughter Ka Okee(Mary) Wahanganoche (Full Blood Native American) and Chief Wahanganoche of Patawomeck Tribe had the following child:

 - 2111.
 - i. Mary Hand Wahanganoche was born in 1638 in Potomac River, Allegany, Maryland, United States. She died in 1700 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, United States. She married Colonel Henry Meese in 1658 in Maryland, United States. He was born in 1618 in Parish of Overwoorten in Oxfordshire, England. He died on 05 Apr 1682 in St Katherine Creechurch, London, England.
 - 5377. **Rueger** was born in 1517 in Augsburg, Augsburg, Bayern, Germany. She died on 31 Oct 1585 in Augsburg, Augsburg, Bayern, Germany.

Rueger had the following child:

 - 2688.
 - i. Hans Rueger was born in 1542 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. He died in 1588 in Switzerland. He married Walpurg Baettendorf on 11 Mar 1567 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. She was born in 1546 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland.

She died in 1588 in Switzerland.

5378. **James Baettendorf** was born in 1516 in Swtizerland. He died in 1576 in Switzerland. He married **Judith Ann Feddema**.

5379. **Judith Ann Feddema** was born in 1520 in Switzerland. She died in 1580 in Switzerland.

Judith Ann Feddema and James Baettendorf had the following child:

2689. i. Walpurg Baettendorf was born in 1546 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. She died in 1588 in Switzerland. She married Hans Rueger on 11 Mar 1567 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. He was born in 1542 in Basel, Basel-Town, Switzerland. He died in 1588 in Switzerland.

5584. **John Dehuse** was born in 1579 in Eastwell, Kent, England. He died on 30 Aug 1630 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Tabitha Roope**.

5585. **Tabitha Roope** was born in 1573 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1678 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

Tabitha Roope and John Dehuse had the following child:

2792. i. Thomas Howes was born on 01 Jan 1601 in Of, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1665 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 75). He married Mary Burr in Mar 1639 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, United States. She was born about 1603 in Of, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 09 Dec 1695 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 92).

5586. **Jonathan Burr** was born on 12 Apr 1604 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England. He died on 09 Aug 1641 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Frances Burr Drummer**.

5587. **Frances Burr Drummer** was born in 1612 in Redgrave, Suffolk, England. She died on 19 Nov 1682 in Massachusetts, United States.

Frances Burr Drummer and Jonathan Burr had the following child:

2793. i. Mary Burr was born about 1603 in Of, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 09 Dec 1695 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 92). She married Thomas Howes in Mar 1639 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 01 Jan 1601 in Of, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 26 Sep 1665 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 75).

5594. **John "Mayflower Compact" Howland**, son of Henry HOWLAND and Anne Margaret AIRES, was born in 1592 in Fen Stanton, Huntingdonshire, England. He died on 23 Feb 1673 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Elizabeth Tilley** on 25 Mar 1623 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States.

5595. **Elizabeth Tilley** was born on 30 Aug 1607 in Henlow, Bedfordshire, England. She died on 21 Dec 1687 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA (Age at Death: 80).

Elizabeth Tilley and John "Mayflower Compact" Howland had the following child:

2797. i. Desire Howland was born on 13 Oct 1623 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 13 Oct 1683 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States (Age at Death: 60). She married Capt John Gorham on 20 Feb 1643 in Swansea. He was born on 28 Jan 1620 in Benefield, Northamptonshire, England. He died on 05 Feb 1675 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States (Age at Death: 56).

5924. **Aaron (John) Pengrye** was born in 1570 in Mitcheldean, Gloucestershire, England. He died on 23 Jan 1624 in Lea, Herefordshire, England. He married **Jennet Stockweather (Roberts ??)**.

5925. **Jennet Stockweather (Roberts ??)** was born in 1588 in Ipswich, Essex, England. She died in 1651 in Massachusetts, United States.

Jennet Stockweather (Roberts ??) and Aaron (John) Pengrye had the following child:

2962. i. Moses Pengry I was born in Oct 1610 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 06 Dec 1699 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Abigail Lydia Clements on 20 Apr 1644 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She was born in 1618 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1675/76 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

-
5926. **ROBERT CLEMENTS** was born on 14 Dec 1595 in Cosby, Leicestershire, , England. He died on 29 Sep 1658 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Lydia Drummer** in 1614 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
5927. **Lydia Drummer**, daughter of Robert Drummer, was born in 1595 in Cosby, Leicestershire, , England. She died on 12 Mar 1642 in Ansley, Warwickshire, , England.
- Lydia Drummer and ROBERT CLEMENTS had the following children:
- 2963. i. Abigail Lydia Clements was born in 1618 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 16 Jan 1675/76 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married Moses Pengry I on 20 Apr 1644 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He was born in Oct 1610 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on 06 Dec 1699 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
 - ii. Sarah Clement was born in 1628 in Ansley, Warwickshire, England. She died on 05 Mar 1709 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - iii. John Clement was born on 22 Oct 1620 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He died on 21 Jul 1659 in Essex, Ma, Massachusetts, United States.
 - iv. Mary Clements was born in 1637 in England. She died on 27 Oct 1700 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
 - v. James Clement was born in 1629.
5934. **Edward Wood** was born in 1598 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. He died on 27 Nov 1642 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. He married **Ruth Mousall**.
5935. **Ruth Mousall** was born in 1602 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. She died on 29 Aug 1642 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.
- Ruth Mousall and Edward Wood had the following child:
- 2967. i. Ann Wood was born on 02 Jan 1628 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 26 Jul 1684 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. She married Robert Hazeltine on 23 Oct 1639 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 02 Jan 1609 in Biddeford, Devon, England. He died on 27 Aug 1647 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.
5960. **Thomas Crockett** was born on 13 Jan 1605 in Stoke Gabriel, Devonshire, England,. He died on 20 Mar 1679 in Kittery, York, Maine, United States. He married **Ann Lynn** in 1640 in Kittery, York, Maine, United States.
5961. **Ann Lynn**, daughter of Henry Lynn and Sarah Lynn Tilley, was born in 1617 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA,. She died in 1712 in Kittery, York, Maine, United States.
- Ann Lynn and Thomas Crockett had the following child:
- 2980. i. Joshua Crockett was born on 19 May 1650 in Kittery, York, Maine, United States. He died before 06 Jul 1719 in York, York, Maine, United States. He married Sarah Trickey on 19 May 1682 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA. She was born in 1661 in Dover, Stafford, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1717 in Kittery, York, Maine, United States.
5962. **Thomas Trickey** was born in 1635 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. He died in 1661. He married **Elizabeth Shapleigh**.
5963. **Elizabeth Shapleigh** was born in 1620 in , Devon, , England. She died on 27 Jun 1676 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA.
- Elizabeth Shapleigh and Thomas Trickey had the following child:
- 2981. i. Sarah Trickey was born in 1661 in Dover, Stafford, New Hampshire, United States. She died in 1717 in Kittery, York, Maine, United States. She married Joshua Crockett on 19 May 1682 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA. He was born on 19 May 1650 in Kittery, York, Maine, United States. He died before 06 Jul 1719 in York, York, Maine, United States.
5964. **William Bosman** was born in 1625 in England. He died on 12 Nov 1665 in Manokin, Somerset, Maryland, United States. He married **Ellinor White** on 15 Feb 1662 in Hungars Parish, Northampton, Virginia, United States.
5965. **Ellinor White**, daughter of Lewis White and Kathyryne White, was born in 1630 in Northampton, Virginia, United States. She died on 17 Nov 1695 in Somerset County, Maryland,.

Ellinor White and William Bosman had the following child:

- 2982. i. John Bozman was born on 18 Apr 1659 in North Hampton, Virginia, United States. He died on 26 Sep 1716 in Somerset, Maryland, United States. He married Blandina Risdon in 1670 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA. She was born in 1655 in Somerset, Maryland, United States. She died on 07 Apr 1727 in Manokin, Somerset, Maryland, United States.
- 5966. ***Philip Risdon**, son of ***William Risdon** and ***Jane Molesworth**, was born in 1615 in , Northampton, Virginia, USA. He died in 1675 in Virginia, United States. He married ***Mary White** in 1653 in england.
- 5967. ***Mary White** was born in 1630 in , Devon, , England. She died in 1670 in Virginia, United States.

***Mary White** and ***Philip Risdon** had the following children:

- 2983. i. Blandina Risdon was born in 1655 in Somerset, Maryland, United States. She died on 07 Apr 1727 in Manokin, Somerset, Maryland, United States. She married John Bozman in 1670 in , Somerset, Maryland, USA. He was born on 18 Apr 1659 in North Hampton, Virginia, United States. He died on 26 Sep 1716 in Somerset, Maryland, United States.
- ii. Landma Risdon was born in Devon, England.
- 6148. **Running Stream 1** was born in 1505 in Algonkian, Virginia, United States. He died in 1570 in Virginia, United States. He married **Scent Morning Flower**.
- 6149. **Scent Morning Flower** was born in 1526 in Algonkian, Virginia, United States. She died in 1560 in Virginia, United States.

Scent Morning Flower and Running Stream 1 had the following child:

- 3074. i. Chief Powhatan was born on 17 Jun 1545 in New River, Pulaski, Virginia, United States. He died in Apr 1618 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France. He married Wiganuske Nonoma in 1583 in James City, Virginia, United States. She was born in Apr 1571 in Werowocomoco, Orapax, Virginia, United States. She died in Apr 1618 in Werowocomoco, Orapax, Virginia, United States.
- 6150. **Poechancanough** was born in 1557 in Virginia, United States. He died in 1571 in Virginia, United States.

Poechancanough had the following child:

- 3075. i. Wiganuske Nonoma was born in Apr 1571 in Werowocomoco, Orapax, Virginia, United States. She died in Apr 1618 in Werowocomoco, Orapax, Virginia, United States. She married Chief Powhatan in 1583 in James City, Virginia, United States. He was born on 17 Jun 1545 in New River, Pulaski, Virginia, United States. He died in Apr 1618 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
 - 6336. **James Rogers** was born on 02 Feb 1615 in Stratfordon Avon, Warwickshire, , England. He died on 16 Feb 1687 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. He married **Elizabeth Rowland** in 1639 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States.
 - 6337. **Elizabeth Rowland**, daughter of Samuel Rowland, was born in 1621 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died in Feb 1709 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.
- Elizabeth Rowland and James Rogers had the following child:

- 3168. i. James Rogers was born in 1616 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died in 1676 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married Mary Jordan in 1630 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She was born in 1591 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died in 1678 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.
- 6338. **Jeffery Jordan** was born in 1565 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Deborah Joan Babbitt**.
- 6339. **Deborah Joan Babbitt** was born in 1590.

Deborah Joan Babbitt and Jeffery Jordan had the following child:

- 3169. i. Mary Jordan was born in 1591 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died in 1678 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She married James Rogers in 1630 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He was

born in 1616 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died in 1676 in Newport, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

6346. **Anthony Paine** was born on 06 Dec 1585 in Noroton, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 06 May 1649 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married **Alice Potter** in 1610 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA.

6347. **Alice Potter**, daughter of George Potter and Martha Potter, was born in 1587 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died in 1643 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

Alice Potter and Anthony Paine had the following child:

3173. i. Mary Paine was born in 1611 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1687 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. She married John Tripp on 04 Apr 1639 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He was born on 06 Feb 1610 in Northumberland, Lincolnshire, England, UK. He died on 28 Oct 1678 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA (Age: 68).

6348. **George Sisson** was born in 1588 in , Yorkshire, , England. He died in 1607 in , , England.

George Sisson had the following child:

3174. i. Richard Sisson was born in 1608 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 26 Feb 1684 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He married Mary Freeman in 1644 in Massachusetts. She was born in 1610 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 22 Sep 1692 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States.

6350. **Edmund Freeman** was born on 25 Jul 1596 in Pulborough,,Sussex,England. He died on 21 Jun 1682 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married **Bennet Hodsoll**.

6351. **Bennet Hodsoll** was born in 1596 in Pulborough,,Sussex,England. She died on 12 Apr 1630 in Pulborough,,Sussex,England.

Bennet Hodsoll and Edmund Freeman had the following child:

3175. i. Mary Freeman was born in 1610 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She died on 22 Sep 1692 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts, United States. She married Richard Sisson in 1644 in Massachusetts. He was born in 1608 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. He died on 26 Feb 1684 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

6356. **Rev Thomas Sr James** was born on 05 Oct 1595 in Boston, Lincolnshire, England. He died in Feb 1683 in Needham Market, Suffolk, England. He married **Olive Ingoldsby**.

6357. **Olive Ingoldsby** was born on 24 Jun 1602 in , Lincolnshire, , England. She died in 1627 in Fishtoft , Lincolnshire, , England.

Olive Ingoldsby and Rev Thomas Sr James had the following child:

3178. i. Thomas James was born on 13 Feb 1627 in Boston, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 14 Jun 1696 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. He married Ruth Jones in 1646. She was born in 1628 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died in 1668 in E Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA.

6358. **Rev John Jones** was born in 1593 in ,,Northamptonshire,England. He died on 09 Feb 1665 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He married **Sarah Jones**.

6359. **Sarah Jones** was born in 1601 in London,,,England. She died in 1650 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA.

Sarah Jones and Rev John Jones had the following child:

3179. i. Ruth Jones was born in 1628 in Huntington, Suffolk, New York, USA. She died in 1668 in E Hampton, Suffolk, New York, USA. She married Thomas James in 1646. He was born on 13 Feb 1627 in Boston, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 14 Jun 1696 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA.

6542. **Jonathan Bosworth** was born on 04 Sep 1617 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, England. He died on 03 Jan 1688 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts. He married **Elizabeth Bellamy**.

6543. **Elizabeth Bellamy** was born in 1619 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire, England. She died on 15 Jun 1705 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts.

Elizabeth Bellamy and Jonathan Bosworth had the following child:

- 3271. i. Rebecca Bosworth was born in Feb 1641 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on 02 Nov 1704 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She married Capt Nicholas Peck in 1660 in United States. He was born on 09 Apr 1630 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. He died on 27 May 1710 in Seakonk, Bristol, MA, USA.

- 6976. **Eugueran De Maupin**, son of Demeiselle De Biecourt, was born in 1560 in ,,,France. He died in ,,,France.

Eugueran De Maupin had the following child:

- 3488. i. Nicholson De Maupin was born in 1579 in Navarre, France. He died in 1609 in Navarre, France.

- 7100. **Christopher Banks** was born on 04 May 1572 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 21 Oct 1595 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England. He married **Alice Foxe**.

- 7101. **Alice Foxe** was born in 1575 in england. She died in 1593 in england.

Alice Foxe and Christopher Banks had the following child:

- 3550. i. John Christopher BANKS was born in 1603 in Canterbury, Kent, , England. He died in 1650 in , , , England. He married Janet Royall in 1624 in Northamptonshire, England. She was born in 1607 in , Northamptonshire, , England. She died in , , , England.

- 7168. **Henry Lord STAFFORD**, son of Edward Stafford and Lady Eleanor Percy, was born on 18 Sep 1501 in Penshurst, Kent, England. He died on 30 Apr 1563 in Caus Castle, Shropshire, England. He married **Ursula Pole** on 16 Feb 1519 in england.

- 7169. **Ursula Pole** was born in 1500 in Ialeworth, Middlesex, England. She died on 12 Aug 1570 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

Ursula Pole and Henry Lord STAFFORD had the following child:

- 3584. i. Richard Stafford was born in 1539 in Congleton, Cheshire, , England. He died in 1632 in Congleton, Cheshire, , England. He married Mary Corbet in 1571 in Warwickshire, England. She was born in 1550 in Congleton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1632 in St Margaret Lothbury, London, England.

- 7170. **John Corbet**, son of Robert Sir Knight Shropshire Corbet and Elizabeth Vernon, was born in 1513 in Shrewsbury Sundorn Onslow, Shropshire, England. He died on 17 Jul 1566 in Cheshire, England. He married **Anne Booth**.

- 7171. **Anne Booth**, daughter of William Booth, Sir Knight of Dunham Massey and Lady Ellen Alionoria DeMontgomery, was born in 1508 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. She died in 1526 in London, London, England.

Anne Booth and John Corbet had the following child:

- 3585. i. Mary Corbet was born in 1550 in Congleton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1632 in St Margaret Lothbury, London, England. She married Richard Stafford in 1571 in Warwickshire, England. He was born in 1539 in Congleton, Cheshire, , England. He died in 1632 in Congleton, Cheshire, , England.

- 7174. **Peter Madle** was born in 1525 in Bishop, Herefordshire, England. He died in Bishop, Herefordshire, England.

Peter Madle had the following child:

- 3587. i. Margaret Madle was born in 1551 in Exeter, Essex, England. She died in 1601 in Exeter, Essex, England. She married William Earle on 05 Oct 1572 in Barkway, Hertfordshire, England. He was born in 1554 in Bishop, Hertfordshire, England. He died in 1604 in Bishop, Hertfordshire, England.

- 7176. **Sir Thomas Leigh**, son of Thomas (Sir, Knight, Lord High Mayor London) Leigh (Lee, Lea) and Dame Alice Barker aka Coverall, was born about 1545 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England. He died on 01 Feb 1625/26 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England. He married **Lady Katherine Spencer**.

- 7177. **Lady Katherine Spencer** was born in 1545 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England. She died in Jan 1639 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England.

Lady Katherine Spencer and Sir Thomas Leigh had the following child:

- 3588. i. Sir John Leigh was born in 1575 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1626 in Whimble, Devon, England. He married Lady Ursula Hoddeston in 1595 in England. She was born in 1570 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, England. She died in 1630 in St Botolph, Aldgate, London, England.
- 7232. **Robert Carpenter** was born in 1545 in Marden, Wiltshire, , England. He died in 1607 in Marden, Wiltshire, , England. He married **Eleanor Carpenter**.
- 7233. **Eleanor Carpenter** was born in 1545 in , Wiltshire, , England. She died on 25 Jan 1637 in , Wiltshire, , England.

Eleanor Carpenter and Robert Carpenter had the following child:

- 3616. i. William Carpenter was born in 1576 in Howell, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 02 May 1638 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, United States. He married Susanna Trivilian. She was born in 1592 in Nettlecombe, Somerset, England. She died on 21 Sep 1625 in Somerset, England. He married Mary Batt on 18 Apr 1605 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. She was born on 01 Jun 1583 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, , England. She died on 25 Jan 1638 in Shalbourne, Wiltshire, , England.
- 7240. **Simon Weekes** was born in 1552 in Honeychurch, Devon, England. He died on 14 Feb 1626 in Bideford, Devon, England. He married **Mary Stucley**.
- 7241. **Mary Stucley** was born in 1582 in Devon, England. She died on 26 Oct 1632 in Devon, England.

Mary Stucley and Simon Weekes had the following child:

- 3620. i. Francis Weekes was born in 1590 in Broadword, Devon, , England. He died on 28 Mar 1637 in , Middlesex, Virginia, USA. He married Willmot Coffin on 16 Apr 1617 in Devon, England. She was born about 1595 in Alwington, Devonshire, England. She died in 1623 in Virginia, United States.
- 7280. **Iltyd Nichols** was born in 1599 in Llantwit Major, Glamorgan, Wales. He died in 1651 in Llantwit Major, Glamorgan, Wales. He married **Cecil Turberville**.
- 7281. **Cecil Turberville** was born in 1599 in Llantwit Major, Glamorgan, Wales. She died in 1616 in Llantwit Major, Glamorgan, Wales.

Cecil Turberville and Iltyd Nichols had the following child:

- 3640. i. Edmund Nichols was born in 1616 in Llantwit Major, Glamorgan, , Wales. He died on 27 Mar 1661 in Llantwit Major, Glamorgan, , Wales. He married Jane Philips in 1640 in , Glamorgan, Wales. She was born in 1620 in England. She died in 1642 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
- 7282. **John Philips** was born in 1586 in , , England. He died in 1620. He married **Jane Baguley**.
- 7283. **Jane Baguley** was born in 1582 in Wrentham, Suffolk, , England. She died on 01 May 1626 in Wrentham, Suffolk, , England.

Jane Baguley and John Philips had the following child:

- 3641. i. Jane Philips was born in 1620 in England. She died in 1642 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France. She married Edmund Nichols in 1640 in , Glamorgan, Wales. He was born in 1616 in Llantwit Major, Glamorgan, , Wales. He died on 27 Mar 1661 in Llantwit Major, Glamorgan, , Wales.
- 8064. **Thomas Chaunce** was born about 1510 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, , England. He died on 28 Oct 1585 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, , England. He married **Eleanor UNKNOWN**.
- 8065. **Eleanor UNKNOWN** was born in 1510. She died on 29 Aug 1586.

Eleanor UNKNOWN and Thomas Chaunce had the following child:

- 4032. i. John Chaunce was born in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, , England. He died on 18 Mar 1633 in Shepley, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. He married Bennet unk. She died in 04 1633 in Bromsgrove, Brownheath, Worcestershire, England.

Generation 14

- 8208. **William Churchill**, son of Thomas Churchill and Grace Tyller (Tylle), was born in 1532 in Catherston Leweston, Dorset, England. He died on 12 Mar 1599 in Bradford Peverell, Dorset, England. He married **MARY Cruwys** in 1485 in England.

-
8209. **MARY Cruwys**, daughter of Richard Cruwys and Thankful Royston, was born on 01 Aug 1466 in Devon, England. She died in England.

MARY Cruwys and William Churchill had the following children:

- 4104. i. William II Churchill was born in 1490 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 11 Jul 1583 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, England. He married Mary Creuse. She was born in 1490 in Wicroft Castle, Devon, England. She died in England.
- ii. Roger Churchill was born in 1492 in Catherston Leweston, Dorset, England. He died in 1579 in Sherbourne, England.
- iii. John Churchill was born in 1494 in England. He died in England.

8220. **John 3rd Baron Latymer Neville** was born on 17 Nov 1493 in 1682651, Yorkshire, England. He died on 02 Mar 1543 in London, London, England. He married **Dorothy DeVere**.

8221. **Dorothy DeVere**, daughter of Sir George de Vere Steward StOsytys and Margaret DeStafford, was born on 17 Feb 1497 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England. She died on 07 Feb 1527 in Well, Yorkshire, , England.

Dorothy DeVere and John 3rd Baron Latymer Neville had the following child:

- 4110. i. John "4th Baron Latimer" Neville was born in 1520 in 1682650, Yorkshire, England. He died on 22 Apr 1577 in Chepatowe, Monmouthshire, England. He married Lucy Somerset in 1545 in Chepstow, Monmouthshire, England. She was born in 1524 in Chepstow, Monmouthshire, England. She died on 22 Feb 1582 in Hackney, Middlesex, England.

8352. **Henry Lebrid**, son of Thomas Le Bird and Margaret Dodd, was born in 1517 in Broxton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1572 in Broxton, Cheshire, England. He married **Anne Phelkin**.

8353. **Anne Phelkin** was born in 1530 in Tattenhall, Cheshire, England. She died in 1504 in England.

Anne Phelkin and Henry Lebrid had the following children:

- i. John Bird was born in 1570 in Cheshire, England. He died in 1630 in London, London, England.
- 4176. ii. Thomas Le Brid was born in 1570 in London, London, England. He died in 1603 in London, London, England. He married Alice Palyn in 1600 in London, London, England. She was born in 1572 in Broxton, London, , England. She died in 1606 in Chester, Cheshire, England.
- iii. Elizabeth Byrd was born in 1572 in Broxton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1599.

8444. **Japasaw Powhatan** was born in 1590 in Potomac River, Allegany, Maryland, United States. He died in 1622 in Potomac River, Stafford, Virginia, United States. He married **Paupauwiske (Daughter of the Iroquois) Tassana**.

8445. **Paupauwiske (Daughter of the Iroquois) Tassana** was born in 1595 in Chief, Mahnomen, Minnesota, United States. She died in 1620 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, United States.

Paupauwiske (Daughter of the Iroquois) Tassana and Japasaw Powhatan had the following child:

- 4222. i. Chief Wahanganoche of Patawomeck Tribe was born in 1610 in Potomac River, Allegany, Maryland, United States. He died on 01 Apr 1664 in Murdered Old Rappahannock, Caroline, Virginia, United States. He married Daughter Ka Okee(Mary) Wahanganoche (Full Blood Native American). She was born in 1622 in Potomac River, Allegany, Maryland, United States. She died in 1704 in Virginia, United States.

9232. **William Churchill**, son of Thomas Churchill and Grace Tyller (Tylle), was born in 1532 in Catherston Leweston, Dorset, England. He died on 12 Mar 1599 in Bradford Peverell, Dorset, England. He married **MARY Cruwys** in 1485 in England.

9233. **MARY Cruwys**, daughter of Richard Cruwys and Thankful Royston, was born on 01 Aug 1466 in Devon, England. She died in England.

MARY Cruwys and William Churchill had the following children:

- 4104. i. William II Churchill was born in 1490 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 11 Jul 1583 in North Aston, Oxfordshire, England. He married Mary Creuse. She was born in 1490 in Wicroft Castle, Devon, England. She died in England.
- ii. Roger Churchill was born in 1492 in Catherston Leweston, Dorset, England. He

died in 1579 in Sherbourne, England.

iii. John Churchill was born in 1494 in England. He died in England.

9244. **John 3rd Baron Latymer Neville** was born on 17 Nov 1493 in 1682651, Yorkshire, England. He died on 02 Mar 1543 in London, London, England. He married **Dorothy DeVere**.

9245. **Dorothy DeVere**, daughter of Sir George de Vere Steward StOsyths and Margaret DeStafford, was born on 17 Feb 1497 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England. She died on 07 Feb 1527 in Well, Yorkshire, , England.

Dorothy DeVere and John 3rd Baron Latymer Neville had the following child:

4110. i. John "4th Baron Latimer" Neville was born in 1520 in 1682650, Yorkshire, England. He died on 22 Apr 1577 in Chepatowe, Monmouthshire, England. He married Lucy Somerset in 1545 in Chepstow, Monmouthshire, England. She was born in 1524 in Chepstow, Monmouthshire, England. She died on 22 Feb 1582 in Hackney, Middlesex, England.

9376. **Henry Lebrid**, son of Thomas Le Bird and Margaret Dodd, was born in 1517 in Broxton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1572 in Broxton, Cheshire, England. He married **Anne Phelkin**.

9377. **Anne Phelkin** was born in 1530 in Tattenhall, Cheshire, England. She died in 1504 in England.

Anne Phelkin and Henry Lebrid had the following children:

i. John Bird was born in 1570 in Cheshire, England. He died in 1630 in London, London, England.

4176. ii. Thomas Le Brid was born in 1570 in London, London, England. He died in 1603 in London, London, England. He married Alice Palyn in 1600 in London, London, England. She was born in 1572 in Broxton, London, , England. She died in 1606 in Chester, Cheshire, England.

iii. Elizabeth Byrd was born in 1572 in Broxton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1599.

9468. **Japasaw Powhatan** was born in 1590 in Potomac River, Allegany, Maryland, United States. He died in 1622 in Potomac River, Stafford, Virginia, United States. He married **Paupauwiske (Daughter of the Iroquois) Tassana**.

9469. **Paupauwiske (Daughter of the Iroquois) Tassana** was born in 1595 in Chief, Mahnomen, Minnesota, United States. She died in 1620 in Colony, Laurel, Kentucky, United States.

Paupauwiske (Daughter of the Iroquois) Tassana and Japasaw Powhatan had the following child:

4222. i. Chief Wahanganoche of Patawomeck Tribe was born in 1610 in Potomac River, Allegany, Maryland, United States. He died on 01 Apr 1664 in Murdered Old Rappahannock, Caroline, Virginia, United States. He married Daughter Ka Okee(Mary) Wahanganoche (Full Blood Native American). She was born in 1622 in Potomac River, Allegany, Maryland, United States. She died in 1704 in Virginia, United States.

11188. **Henry HOWLAND** was born in 1564 in Fen Stanton, Huntingdonshire, , England. He died on 17 May 1635 in Fen Stanton, Huntingdonshire, , England. He married **Anne Margaret AIRES**.

11189. **Anne Margaret AIRES** was born in 1567 in Fen Stanton, Huntingdonshire, , England. She died on 30 Jul 1629 in Fen Stanton, Huntingdonshire, , England.

Anne Margaret AIRES and Henry HOWLAND had the following child:

5594. i. John "Mayflower Compact" Howland was born in 1592 in Fen Stanton, Huntingdonshire, England. He died on 23 Feb 1673 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth Tilley on 25 Mar 1623 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States. She was born on 30 Aug 1607 in Henlow, Bedfordshire, England. She died on 21 Dec 1687 in Swansea, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA (Age at Death: 80).

11854. **Robert Drummer** was born in 1570 in Cosby, Leicestershire, England. He died in England.

Robert Drummer had the following child:

5927. i. Lydia Drummer was born in 1595 in Cosby, Leicestershire, , England. She died on 12 Mar 1642 in Ansley, Warwickshire, , England. She married ROBERT CLEMENTS in 1614 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, United States. He was born on 14 Dec 1595 in Cosby, Leicestershire, , England. He died on 29 Sep 1658

in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, United States.

11922. **Henry Lynn**, son of Branch Ends Lynn, was born in 1596 in New Hampshire, British Colonies. He died in 1700 in Kittery, York, Maine, British Colonies. He married **Sarah Lynn Tilley** in 1616.

11923. **Sarah Lynn Tilley** was born in 1596 in Dover, Strafford, England. She died in 1700 in Kittery, York, Maine, British Colonies.

Sarah Lynn Tilley and Henry Lynn had the following child:

5961. i. Ann Lynn was born in 1617 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA. She died in 1712 in Kittery, York, Maine, United States. She married Thomas Crockett in 1640 in Kittery, York, Maine, United States. He was born on 13 Jan 1605 in Stoke Gabriel, Devonshire, England,. He died on 20 Mar 1679 in Kittery, York, Maine, United States.

11930. **Lewis White** was born in 1605 in Northampton, Virginia, United States. He died in 1656 in Northampton, Virginia, United States. He married **Kathryne White**.

11931. **Kathryne White** was born in 1608 in Northampton, Virginia, United States. She died in 1695 in Maryland, United States.

Kathryne White and Lewis White had the following child:

5965. i. Ellinor White was born in 1630 in Northampton, Virginia, United States. She died on 17 Nov 1695 in Somerset County, Maryland. She married William Bosman on 15 Feb 1662 in Hungars Parish, Northampton, Virginia, United States. He was born in 1625 in England. He died on 12 Nov 1665 in Manokin, Somerset, Maryland, United States.

11932. ***William Risdon** was born in 1598 in , , , England. He died in 1616 in Abbotsham, Devon, England. He married ***Jane Molesworth**.

11933. ***Jane Molesworth** was born in 1603 in England. She died on 01 Jan 1658.

*Jane Molesworth and *William Risdon had the following child:

5966. i. *Philip Risdon was born in 1615 in , Northampton, Virginia, USA. He died in 1675 in Virginia, United States. He married *Mary White in 1653 in England. She was born in 1630 in , Devon, , England. She died in 1670 in Virginia, United States.

12674. **Samuel Rowland** was born in 1590 in New London, New London, Connecticut, United States. He died in 1691 in New London, New London, Connecticut, United States. He married an unknown spouse on 17 Nov 1662 in New London, Connecticut, United States.

Samuel Rowland had the following child:

6337. i. Elizabeth Rowland was born in 1621 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died in Feb 1709 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA. She married James Rogers in 1639 in Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut, United States. He was born on 02 Feb 1615 in Stratfordon Avon, Warwickshire, , England. He died on 16 Feb 1687 in New London, New London, Connecticut, USA.

12694. **George Potter** was born in 1584 in London,,Middlesex,England. He died in Sep 1640 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He married **Martha Potter** in 1607 in London, Middlesex, , England.

12695. **Martha Potter** was born in 1585 in London,,Middlesex,England. She died in 1646 in Newport,,Rhode Island,USA.

Martha Potter and George Potter had the following child:

6347. i. Alice Potter was born in 1587 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She died in 1643 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States. She married Anthony Paine in 1610 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, USA. He was born on 06 Dec 1585 in Noroton, Lincolnshire, England. He died on 06 May 1649 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island, United States.

13953. **Demeiselle De Biecourt** was born in ,,,France.

Demeiselle De Biecourt had the following child:

6976. i. Eugueran De Maupin was born in 1560 in ,,,France. He died in ,,,France.

14336. **Edward Stafford**, son of Henry 8th Earl of Stafford KB, KG, 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Catherine Duchess Buckingham Katherine Woodville Wydeville, was born on 03 Feb 1478 in

Brecknock, Breconshire, Wales. He died on 17 May 1521 in Beheaded on Tower Hill, London, England. He married **Lady Eleanor Percy** in 1490.

14337. **Lady Eleanor Percy**, daughter of Henry III Earl of Nortumberland Percy and Eleanor Countess of Poyning Poynings, was born in 1455 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 13 Feb 1530 in London, Middlesex, England.

Lady Eleanor Percy and Edward Stafford had the following child:

7168. i. Henry Lord STAFFORD was born on 18 Sep 1501 in Penshurst, Kent, England. He died on 30 Apr 1563 in Caus Castle, Shropshire, England. He married Ursula Pole on 16 Feb 1519 in England. She was born in 1500 in Ialeworth, Middlesex, England. She died on 12 Aug 1570 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

14340. **Robert Sir Knight Shropshire Corbet** was born in 1477 in Moreton Corbet, Shropshire, England. He died on 11 Apr 1513 in Moreton Corbet, Shropshire, England (Age: 37). He married **Elizabeth Vernon**.

14341. **Elizabeth Vernon**, daughter of Henry Vernon and Anne Talbot, was born about 1477 in Haddon, Bakewell, Derbyshire, England. She died on 29 Mar 1563 in Wem, Shropshire, England (Age: 82).

Elizabeth Vernon and Robert Sir Knight Shropshire Corbet had the following child:

7170. i. John Corbet was born in 1513 in Shrewsbury Sundorn Onslow, Shropshire, England. He died on 17 Jul 1566 in Cheshire, England. He married Anne Booth. She was born in 1508 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. She died in 1526 in London, London, England.

14342. **William Booth, Sir Knight of Dunham Massey**, son of Sir George Booth, Lord of Dunham and Massey, Sir Knight, Sheriff of Chester and Katherine Montfort Lady, was born on 11 Jun 1473 in Dunham, Nottinghamshire, England. He died on 19 Nov 1519 in Eccles, Leicestershire, , England. He married **Lady Ellen Alionoria DeMontgomery** in 1495 in County Palatine Chester, Cheshire, England.

14343. **Lady Ellen Alionoria DeMontgomery** was born in 1475 in Throwley, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1510 in South Molton, Devon, England.

Lady Ellen Alionoria DeMontgomery and William Booth, Sir Knight of Dunham Massey had the following child:

7171. i. Anne Booth was born in 1508 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. She died in 1526 in London, London, England. She married John Corbet. He was born in 1513 in Shrewsbury Sundorn Onslow, Shropshire, England. He died on 17 Jul 1566 in Cheshire, England.

14352. **Thomas (Sir, Knight, Lord High Mayor London) Leigh (Lee, Lea)**, son of Roger (Sir) Leigh (Lee, Lea) and Ann (Lady) Trafford, was born in 1509 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England. He died on 17 Nov 1571 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England. He married **Dame Alice Barker aka Coverall** in 1547 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England.

14353. **Dame Alice Barker aka Coverall** was born in 1525 in Shorpsire, Wolverton, Buckinghamshire, England. She died about 1603 in London, St Dunstan and All Saints, Middlesex, England.

Dame Alice Barker aka Coverall and Thomas (Sir, Knight, Lord High Mayor London) Leigh (Lee, Lea) had the following child:

7176. i. Sir Thomas Leigh was born about 1545 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England. He died on 01 Feb 1625/26 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England. He married Lady Katherine Spencer. She was born in 1545 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England. She died in Jan 1639 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England.

Generation 15

16416. **Thomas Churchill**, son of Margaret Wydeville, was born in 1474 in Bradford Peverell, Dorset, England. He died in 1563 in Bradford Peverell, Dorset, England. He married **Grace Tyller (Tylle)** in 1496 in Bradford, Dorset, England.

16417. **Grace Tyller (Tylle)**, daughter of Thomas Tylle and Mrs. Thomas Tylle, was born in 1478 in Catherstone, Leweston, Dorset, England. She died in 1526 in Bradford, Dorset, England.

Grace Tyller (Tylle) and Thomas Churchill had the following child:

8208. i. William Churchill was born in 1532 in Catherston Leweston, Dorset, England. He

died on 12 Mar 1599 in Bradford Peverell, Dorset, England. He married MARY Cruwys in 1485 in England. She was born on 01 Aug 1466 in Devon, England. She died in England.

16418. **Richard Cruwys** was born in 1490 in Wicroft Castle, Devon, England. He died in 1564 in Parish, Devon, England. He married **Thankful Royston**.

16419. **Thankful Royston** was born in 1503 in Torquay, Devon, England. She died in 1564 in Muston, Yorkshire, England.

Thankful Royston and Richard Cruwys had the following child:

- 8209. i. MARY Cruwys was born on 01 Aug 1466 in Devon, England. She died in England. She married William Churchill in 1485 in England. He was born in 1532 in Catherston Leweston, Dorset, England. He died on 12 Mar 1599 in Bradford Peverell, Dorset, England.

16442. **Sir George de Vere Steward StOsyth**, son of Sir John de Vere th Earl Oxford and Elizabeth Howard, was born in 1443 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, , England. He died on 21 Aug 1503 in Halstead, Essex, England. He married **Margaret DeStafford** in 1487 in , , , England.

16443. **Margaret DeStafford** was born in 1467 in Bishops Frome, Herefordshire, England. She died in 1497 in England.

Margaret DeStafford and Sir George de Vere Steward StOsyth had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth DeVere was born in 1480 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, , England. She died on 13 Nov 1559 in Dedham, Essex, , England.
- ii. Ursula de Vere was born in 1485. She died in 1560.
- iii. George de Vere was born in 1496 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, , England. He died in 1498 in Halstead, Essex, , England.
- 8221. iv. Dorothy DeVere was born on 17 Feb 1497 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England. She died on 07 Feb 1527 in Well, Yorkshire, , England. She married John 3rd Baron Latymer Neville. He was born on 17 Nov 1493 in 1682651, Yorkshire, England. He died on 02 Mar 1543 in London, London, England.
- v. Sir John de Vere th Earl Oxford was born on 14 Aug 1499. He died on 14 Jul 1526.

16704. **Thomas Le Bird** was born in 1480 in Broxton, England. He died in 1534 in England. He married **Margaret Dodd**.

16705. **Margaret Dodd** was born in 1500 in Broxton, Cheshire, England. She died in England.

Margaret Dodd and Thomas Le Bird had the following child:

- 8352. i. Henry Lebrid was born in 1517 in Broxton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1572 in Broxton, Cheshire, England. He married Anne Phelkin. She was born in 1530 in Tattenhall, Cheshire, England. She died in 1504 in England.

18464. **Thomas Churchill**, son of Margaret Wydeville, was born in 1474 in Bradford Peverell, Dorset, England. He died in 1563 in Bradford Peverell, Dorset, England. He married **Grace Tyller (Tylle)** in 1496 in Bradford, Dorset, England.

18465. **Grace Tyller (Tylle)**, daughter of Thomas Tylle and Mrs. Thomas Tylle, was born in 1478 in Catherstone, Leweston, Dorset, England. She died in 1526 in Bradford, Dorset, England.

Grace Tyller (Tylle) and Thomas Churchill had the following child:

- 8208. i. William Churchill was born in 1532 in Catherston Leweston, Dorset, England. He died on 12 Mar 1599 in Bradford Peverell, Dorset, England. He married MARY Cruwys in 1485 in England. She was born on 01 Aug 1466 in Devon, England. She died in England.

18466. **Richard Cruwys** was born in 1490 in Wicroft Castle, Devon, England. He died in 1564 in Parish, Devon, England. He married **Thankful Royston**.

18467. **Thankful Royston** was born in 1503 in Torquay, Devon, England. She died in 1564 in Muston, Yorkshire, England.

Thankful Royston and Richard Cruwys had the following child:

- 8209. i. MARY Cruwys was born on 01 Aug 1466 in Devon, England. She died in England. She married William Churchill in 1485 in England. He was born in 1532 in

Catherston Leweston, Dorset, England. He died on 12 Mar 1599 in Bradford Peverell, Dorset, England.

18490. **Sir George de Vere Steward StOsyths**, son of Sir John deVere th Earl Oxford and Elizabeth Howard, was born in 1443 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, , England. He died on 21 Aug 1503 in Halstead, Essex, England. He married **Margaret DeStafford** in 1487 in , , , England.

18491. **Margaret DeStafford** was born in 1467 in Bishops Frome, Herefordshire, England. She died in 1497 in england.

Margaret DeStafford and Sir George de Vere Steward StOsyths had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth DeVere was born in 1480 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, , England. She died on 13 Nov 1559 in Dedham, Essex, , England.
- ii. Ursula de Vere was born in 1485. She died in 1560.
- iii. George de Vere was born in 1496 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, , England. He died in 1498 in Halstead, Essex, , England.
8221. iv. Dorothy DeVere was born on 17 Feb 1497 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England. She died on 07 Feb 1527 in Well, Yorkshire, , England. She married John 3rd Baron Latymer Neville. He was born on 17 Nov 1493 in 1682651, Yorkshire, England. He died on 02 Mar 1543 in London, London, England.
- v. Sir John de Vere th Earl Oxford was born on 14 Aug 1499. He died on 14 Jul 1526.

18752. **Thomas Le Bird** was born in 1480 in Broxton, England. He died in 1534 in england. He married **Margaret Dodd**.

18753. **Margaret Dodd** was born in 1500 in Broxton, Cheshire, England. She died in england.

Margaret Dodd and Thomas Le Bird had the following child:

8352. i. Henry Lebrid was born in 1517 in Broxton, Cheshire, England. He died in 1572 in Broxton, Cheshire, England. He married Anne Phelkin. She was born in 1530 in Tattenhall, Cheshire, England. She died in 1504 in england.

23844. **Branch Ends Lynn**.

Branch Ends Lynn had the following child:

11922. i. Henry Lynn was born in 1596 in New Hampshire, British Colonies. He died in 1700 in Kittery, York, Maine, British Colonies. He married Sarah Lynn Tilley in 1616. She was born in 1596 in Dover, Strafford, England. She died in 1700 in Kittery, York, Maine, British Colonies.

28672. **Henry 8th Earl of Stafford KB, KG, 2nd Duke of Buckingham**, son of Humphrey, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, 7th Earl of Stafford and Lady Margaret Countess Richmond Beaufort, was born on 04 Sep 1454 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales. He died on 02 Nov 1483 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England (Age: 29). He married **Catherine Duchess Buckingham Katherine Woodville Wydeville** in 1466 in Brecknock, Breconshire, Wales.

28673. **Catherine Duchess Buckingham Katherine Woodville Wydeville** was born in 1458 in Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 18 May 1497 in england.

Catherine Duchess Buckingham Katherine Woodville Wydeville and Henry 8th Earl of Stafford KB, KG, 2nd Duke of Buckingham had the following child:

14336. i. Edward Stafford was born on 03 Feb 1478 in Brecknock, Breconshire, Wales. He died on 17 May 1521 in Beheaded on Tower Hill, London, England. He married Lady Eleanor Percy in 1490. She was born in 1455 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 13 Feb 1530 in London, Middlesex, England.

28674. **Henry III Earl of Nortumberland Percy**, son of Henry, 2nd Earl of Northumberland Percy and Lady Eleanor Countess of Northumberland De Neville, was born on 25 Jul 1421 in Leconfield, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 29 Mar 1461 in Battle of Towton Field, Towton, England (Killed in Action, Battle of Towtown. Fought on the Lancastrian side, loyal to Henry IV.). He married **Eleanor Countess of Poyning Poynings** in 1446 in Towton, Yorkshire, England.

28675. **Eleanor Countess of Poyning Poynings** was born in 1422 in Poynings, Suffolk, England. She died on 04 Feb 1484 in Raby Castle, Durham, , England.

Eleanor Countess of Poyning Poynings and Henry III Earl of Nortumberland Percy had the following child:

-
14337. i. Lady Eleanor Percy was born in 1455 in Yorkshire, England. She died on 13 Feb 1530 in London, Middlesex, England. She married Edward Stafford in 1490. He was born on 03 Feb 1478 in Brecknock, Breconshire, Wales. He died on 17 May 1521 in Beheaded on Tower Hill, London, England.
28682. **Henry Vernon** was born in 1445 in Haddon, Bakewell, Derbyshire, England. He died on 13 Apr 1515 in Haddon Hall, Bakewell, Derbyshire, England. He married **Anne Talbot**.
28683. **Anne Talbot**, daughter of JOHN (2nd Earl of Shrewsbury) Talbot and ELIZABETH Butler, was born about 1445 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. She died on 17 May 1494 in Bakewell, Derbyshire, England.
- Anne Talbot and Henry Vernon had the following child:
14341. i. Elizabeth Vernon was born about 1477 in Haddon, Bakewell, Derbyshire, England. She died on 29 Mar 1563 in Wem, Shropshire, England (Age: 82). She married Robert Sir Knight Shropshire Corbet. He was born in 1477 in Moreton Corbet, Shropshire, England. He died on 11 Apr 1513 in Moreton Corbet, Shropshire, England (Age: 37).
28684. **Sir George Booth, Lord of Dunham and Massey, Sir Knight, Sheriff of Chester**, son of Sir William Knight and Sheriff of Boothe and Lady Maude Matilda DeDutton e, was born in 1446 in Dunham-Massey, Cheshire, England. He died in Mar 1483 in Eccles, Leicestershire, England. He married **Katherine Montfort Lady**.
28685. **Katherine Montfort Lady** was born in 1441 in Beseote, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1476 in Warwickshire, England.
- Katherine Montfort Lady and Sir George Booth, Lord of Dunham and Massey, Sir Knight, Sheriff of Chester had the following child:
14342. i. William Booth, Sir Knight of Dunham Massey was born on 11 Jun 1473 in Dunham, Nottinghamshire, England. He died on 19 Nov 1519 in Eccles, Leicestershire, , England. He married Lady Ellen Alionoria DeMontgomery in 1495 in County Palatine Chester, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1475 in Throwley, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1510 in South Molton, Devon, England.
28704. **Roger (Sir) Leigh (Lee, Lea)** was born in 1485 in Willington, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1522 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England. He married **Ann (Lady) Trafford**.
28705. **Ann (Lady) Trafford**, daughter of Sir Edmund Trafford Knight and Margaret Savage, was born in 1487 in Wellington, Herefordshire, England. She died in 1509 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England.
- Ann (Lady) Trafford and Roger (Sir) Leigh (Lee, Lea) had the following child:
14352. i. Thomas (Sir, Knight, Lord High Mayor London) Leigh (Lee, Lea) was born in 1509 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England. He died on 17 Nov 1571 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England. He married Dame Alice Barker aka Coverall in 1547 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England. She was born in 1525 in Shorpsire, Wolverton, Buckinghamshire, England. She died about 1603 in London, St Dunstan and All Saints, Middlesex, England.
-

Generation 16

32833. **Margaret Wydeville**, daughter of Richard Wydeville and Jacqueline DeLuxembourg, was born in 1454 in Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, , England. She died in 1491 in Arundel, Sussex, , England.
- Margaret Wydeville had the following child:
16416. i. Thomas Churchill was born in 1474 in Bradford Peverell, Dorset, England. He died in 1563 in Bradford Peverell, Dorset, England. He married Grace Tyller (Tylle) in 1496 in Bradford, Dorset, England. She was born in 1478 in Catherstone,Leweston,Dorset,England. She died in 1526 in Bradford, Dorset, England.
32834. **Thomas Tylle** was born in 1458 in Catherstone,Catherstone Lewe,Dorsetshire,England. He married **Mrs. Thomas Tylle**.
32835. **Mrs. Thomas Tylle** was born in 1460 in Catherstone,Catherstone Lewe,Dorsetshire,England.
- Mrs. Thomas Tylle and Thomas Tylle had the following child:

-
16417. i. Grace Tyller (Tylle) was born in 1478 in Catherstone, Leweston, Dorset, England. She died in 1526 in Bradford, Dorset, England. She married Thomas Churchill in 1496 in Bradford, Dorset, England. He was born in 1474 in Bradford Peverell, Dorset, England. He died in 1563 in Bradford Peverell, Dorset, England.
32884. **Sir John de Vere th Earl Oxford**, son of Sir Richard De Vere, 11th Earl of Oxford, KG and Lady Alice De Sergeaux, Countess of Oxford, was born on 23 Apr 1408 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England. He died on 26 Feb 1462 in Beheaded at The Tower of London, Middlesex, England. He married **Elizabeth Howard** on 13 Aug 1425 in Earls Colone, Essex, England.
32885. **Elizabeth Howard** was born about 1410 in Wighenhall Manor, Norfolk, England. She died on 25 Dec 1475 in Stratford Nunnery, Stratford-On-Avon, Suffolk, England.
- Elizabeth Howard and Sir John de Vere th Earl Oxford had the following children:
- i. Sir Richard De Vere was born on 08 Sep 1430 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England. He died on 26 Feb 1462 in Beheaded in the Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England.
 - ii. Lady Joane De Vere was born about 1433 in Oxford Castle, Oxfordshire, England. She died on 04 Jan 1507 in Castle Bray, Berkshire, England.
 - iii. Thomas De Vere was born about 1437 in Oxford Castle, Oxfordshire, England. He died about 1489 in England.
 - iv. Sir John De Vere, 13th Earl of Oxford, KG was born on 08 Sep 1442 in Castle Hedingham, Essex, England. He died on 10 Mar 1513 in Castle Hedingham, Braintree, Essex, England.
16442. v. Sir George de Vere St Oswald was born in 1443 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, , England. He died on 21 Aug 1503 in Halstead, Essex, England. He married Margaret De Stafford in 1487 in , , England. She was born in 1467 in Bishops Frome, Herefordshire, England. She died in 1497 in England.
- vi. Mary De Vere was born about 1446 in Oxford Castle, Oxfordshire, England. She died in England.
 - vii. Lady Elizabeth De Vere was born about 1447 in Oxford Castle, Oxfordshire, England. She died about 1472 in Castle Bray, Berkshire, England.
36929. **Margaret Wydeville**, daughter of Richard Wydeville and Jacqueline De Luxembourg, was born in 1454 in Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, , England. She died in 1491 in Arundel, Sussex, , England.
- Margaret Wydeville had the following child:
16416. i. Thomas Churchill was born in 1474 in Bradford Peverell, Dorset, England. He died in 1563 in Bradford Peverell, Dorset, England. He married Grace Tyller (Tylle) in 1496 in Bradford, Dorset, England. She was born in 1478 in Catherstone, Leweston, Dorset, England. She died in 1526 in Bradford, Dorset, England.
36930. **Thomas Tylle** was born in 1458 in Catherstone, Catherstone Lewes, Dorsetshire, England. He married **Mrs. Thomas Tylle**.
36931. **Mrs. Thomas Tylle** was born in 1460 in Catherstone, Catherstone Lewes, Dorsetshire, England.
- Mrs. Thomas Tylle and Thomas Tylle had the following child:
16417. i. Grace Tyller (Tylle) was born in 1478 in Catherstone, Leweston, Dorset, England. She died in 1526 in Bradford, Dorset, England. She married Thomas Churchill in 1496 in Bradford, Dorset, England. He was born in 1474 in Bradford Peverell, Dorset, England. He died in 1563 in Bradford Peverell, Dorset, England.
36980. **Sir John de Vere th Earl Oxford**, son of Sir Richard De Vere, 11th Earl of Oxford, KG and Lady Alice De Sergeaux, Countess of Oxford, was born on 23 Apr 1408 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England. He died on 26 Feb 1462 in Beheaded at The Tower of London, Middlesex, England. He married **Elizabeth Howard** on 13 Aug 1425 in Earls Colone, Essex, England.
36981. **Elizabeth Howard** was born about 1410 in Wighenhall Manor, Norfolk, England. She died on 25 Dec 1475 in Stratford Nunnery, Stratford-On-Avon, Suffolk, England.
- Elizabeth Howard and Sir John de Vere th Earl Oxford had the following children:
- i. Sir Richard De Vere was born on 08 Sep 1430 in Hedingham Castle, Essex,

-
- England. He died on 26 Feb 1462 in Beheaded in the Tower of London, London, Middlesex, England.
- ii. Lady Joane De Vere was born about 1433 in Oxford Castle, Oxfordshire, England. She died on 04 Jan 1507 in Castle Bray, Berkshire, England.
 - iii. Thomas De Vere was born about 1437 in Oxford Castle, Oxfordshire, England. He died about 1489 in England.
 - iv. Sir John De Vere, 3rd Earl of Oxford, KG was born on 08 Sep 1442 in Castle Hedingham, Essex, England. He died on 10 Mar 1513 in Castle Hedingham, Braintree, Essex, England.
16442. v. Sir George de Vere St Oswald was born in 1443 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England. He died on 21 Aug 1503 in Halstead, Essex, England. He married Margaret De Stafford in 1487 in England. She was born in 1467 in Bishops Cleeve, Herefordshire, England. She died in 1497 in England.
- vi. Mary De Vere was born about 1446 in Oxford Castle, Oxfordshire, England. She died in England.
 - vii. Lady Elizabeth De Vere was born about 1447 in Oxford Castle, Oxfordshire, England. She died about 1472 in Castle Bray, Berkshire, England.
57344. **Humphrey, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, 7th Earl of Stafford**, son of Humphrey (1st Duke of Buckingham) Stafford and Anne Neville, was born on 18 Oct 1425 in Westminster, London, England. He died on 22 May 1458 in BATTLE OF ST ALBANS, Hertfordshire, England. He married **Lady Margaret Countess Richmond Beaufort** in 1453 in London, Middlesex, England.
57345. **Lady Margaret Countess Richmond Beaufort** was born in 1427 in London, London, England. She died on 22 May 1474 in 1661058, Devon, England.
- Lady Margaret Countess Richmond Beaufort and Humphrey, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, 7th Earl of Stafford had the following child:
- 28672. i. Henry 8th Earl of Stafford KB, KG, 2nd Duke of Buckingham was born on 04 Sep 1454 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales. He died on 02 Nov 1483 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England (Age: 29). He married Catherine Duchess Buckingham Katherine Woodville Wydeville in 1466 in Brecknock, Breconshire, Wales. She was born in 1458 in Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, England. She died on 18 May 1497 in England.
57348. **Henry, 2nd Earl of Northumberland Percy**, son of Henry "Harry Hotspur" PERCY and (Lady) Elizabeth, (Baroness Camoys) de Mortimer House of PLANTAGENET, was born on 03 Feb 1392 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England (Henry Percy Earl of Northumberland (3 Feb 1392-23 May 1455) He was the son of Sir Henry Hotspur Percy, and the grandson of Henry Percy, 1st Earl of Northumberland.). He died on 22 May 1455 in St Albans, Hertfordshire, England. He married **Lady Eleanor Countess of Northumberland De Neville** in Oct 1414 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England (Second marriage (1414) for HENRY Percy Earl of Northumberland, son of HENRY Percy. . Children: Henry Percy (1421 - 1461)*; George Percy (1424 - 1474)*; Ann Percy Vaughan (1428 - 1522)*.).
57349. **Lady Eleanor Countess of Northumberland De Neville** was born in 1401 in Raby, Durham, England. She died on 11 Aug 1472 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England.
- Lady Eleanor Countess of Northumberland De Neville and Henry, 2nd Earl of Northumberland Percy had the following child:
- 28674. i. Henry III Earl of Northumberland Percy was born on 25 Jul 1421 in Leconfield, Yorkshire, England. He died on 29 Mar 1461 in Battle of Towton Field, Towton, England (Killed in Action, Battle of Towton. Fought on the Lancastrian side, loyal to Henry IV.). He married Eleanor Countess of Poyning Poynings in 1446 in Towton, Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1422 in Poynings, Suffolk, England. She died on 04 Feb 1484 in Raby Castle, Durham, England.
57366. **JOHN (2nd Earl of Shrewsbury) Talbot** was born on 12 Dec 1413 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. He died on 10 Jul 1460 in Battle of Northampton, Northampton, Land, England. He married **ELIZABETH Butler** in Mar 1444 in Ormond, Ireland.
57367. **ELIZABETH Butler**, daughter of James (4th Earl of Ormond) Butler and Elizabeth Beauchamp, was born in 1420 in Ormond, Kerry, Ireland. She died on 08 Sep 1473 in Shrewsbury Abbey, Shropshire, England.

ELIZABETH Butler and JOHN (2nd Earl of Shrewsbury) Talbot had the following child:

28683. i. Anne Talbot was born about 1445 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. She died on 17 May 1494 in Bakewell, Derbyshire, England. She married Henry Vernon. He was born in 1445 in Haddon, Bakewell, Derbyshire, England. He died on 13 Apr 1515 in Haddon Hall, Bakewell, Derbyshire, England.
57368. **Sir William Knight and Sheriff of Boothe**, son of Sir Robert Booth Knight and Lady Douce Dulcia Venables, was born in 1420 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. He died on 04 Apr 1478 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. He married **Lady Maude Matilda DeDutton e** in 1442 in Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England.
57369. **Lady Maude Matilda DeDutton e** was born in 1425 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1489 in Dutton, Cheshire, England.
- Lady Maude Matilda DeDutton e and Sir William Knight and Sheriff of Boothe had the following child:
28684. i. Sir George Booth, Lord of Dunham and Massey, Sir Knight, Sheriff of Chester was born in 1446 in Dunham-Massey, Cheshire, England. He died in Mar 1483 in Eccles, Leicestershire, England. He married Katherine Montfort Lady. She was born in 1441 in Beseote, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1476 in Warwickshire, England.
57410. **Sir Edmund Trafford Knight**, son of Sir John Trafford Knight and Lady Elizabeth Ashton, was born in 1450 in Trafford, Lancashire, England. He died on 15 Aug 1514 in Ashton, Lancashire, England. He married **Margaret Savage** on 07 May 1475 in Clifton, Cumberland, England.
57411. **Margaret Savage** was born in 1450 in Clifton, Cumberland, England. She died in 1525 in 15 Trafford, Lancashire, England.

Margaret Savage and Sir Edmund Trafford Knight had the following child:

28705. i. Ann (Lady) Trafford was born in 1487 in Wellington, Herefordshire, England. She died in 1509 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England. She married Roger (Sir) Leigh (Lee, Lea). He was born in 1485 in Willington, Warwickshire, England. He died in 1522 in Stoneleigh, Warwickshire, England.

Generation 17

65666. **Richard Wydeville** was born in 1405 in Maidstone, Kent, England. He died on 12 Aug 1469 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, , England. He married **Jacquette DeLuxembourg**.
65667. **Jacquette DeLuxembourg** was born in 1416 in St Pol, , Artois, France. She died on 30 May 1472 in Grafton, Northamptonshire, , England.
- Jacquette DeLuxembourg and Richard Wydeville had the following child:
32833. i. Margaret Wydeville was born in 1454 in Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, , England. She died in 1491 in Arundel, Sussex, , England. She married an unknown spouse in 1470 in , , , England.
65768. **Sir Richard De Vere, 11th Earl of Oxford, KG**, son of Sir Aubrey 10th Earl of Oxford De Vere and Alice FitzWalter, was born in 1385 in Hedingham Castle, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 15 Feb 1417 in Earls Colne, Essex, England. He married **Lady Alice De Sergeaux, Countess of Oxford** in 1406 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England.
65769. **Lady Alice De Sergeaux, Countess of Oxford**, daughter of Sir Richard Sergeaux II II and Lady Philippa of Arundel Sussex Fitzalan, was born about 1381 in Killigarth Colquite Manor, Cornwall, England. She died on 18 May 1452 in Hedingham Castle, Halstead, North Essex, England.
- Lady Alice De Sergeaux, Countess of Oxford and Sir Richard De Vere, 11th Earl of Oxford, KG had the following children:
- i. Sir Robert de Vere was born in 1407 in Oxfordshire, England. He died in 1433 in Louvain, Belgium.
32884. ii. Sir John de Vere th Earl Oxford was born on 23 Apr 1408 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England. He died on 26 Feb 1462 in Beheaded at The Tower of London, Middlesex, England. He married Elizabeth Howard on 13 Aug 1425 in Earls Colone, Essex, England. She was born about 1410 in Wiggshall Manor, Norfolk, England. She died on 25 Dec 1475 in Stratford Nunnery, Stratford-On-Avon, Suffolk, England.

-
- iii. Richard DEVERE was born in 1410. He died in 1480 in Northamptonshire, England.
 - iv. George DeVere was born in 1443 in Earls Colne, Essex, England. He died on 21 Aug 1500 in Halstead, Essex, England.
 - v. Ellen DeVere was born in 1456 in Addington, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1550 in England.
73858. **Richard Wydeville** was born in 1405 in Maidstone, Kent, England. He died on 12 Aug 1469 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, , England. He married **Jacquette DeLuxembourg**.
73859. **Jacquette DeLuxembourg** was born in 1416 in St Pol, , Artois, France. She died on 30 May 1472 in Grafton, Northamptonshire, , England.
- Jacquette DeLuxembourg and Richard Wydeville had the following child:
- 32833. i. Margaret Wydeville was born in 1454 in Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, , England. She died in 1491 in Arundel, Sussex, , England. She married an unknown spouse in 1470 in , , , England.
73960. **Sir Richard De Vere, 11th Earl of Oxford, KG**, son of Sir Aubrey 10th Earl of Oxford De Vere and Alice FitzWalter, was born in 1385 in Hedingham Castle, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 15 Feb 1417 in Earls Colne, Essex, England. He married **Lady Alice De Sergeaux, Countess of Oxford** in 1406 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England.
73961. **Lady Alice De Sergeaux, Countess of Oxford**, daughter of Sir Richard Sergeaux II and Lady Philippa of Arundel Sussex Fitzalan, was born about 1381 in Killigarth Colquite Manor, Cornwall, England. She died on 18 May 1452 in Hedingham Castle, Halstead, North Essex, England.
- Lady Alice De Sergeaux, Countess of Oxford and Sir Richard De Vere, 11th Earl of Oxford, KG had the following children:
- i. Sir Robert de Vere was born in 1407 in Oxfordshire, England. He died in 1433 in Louvain, Belgium.
32884. ii. Sir John de Vere 11th Earl of Oxford was born on 23 Apr 1408 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England. He died on 26 Feb 1462 in Beheaded at The Tower of London, Middlesex, England. He married Elizabeth Howard on 13 Aug 1425 in Earls Colne, Essex, England. She was born about 1410 in Wiggshall Manor, Norfolk, England. She died on 25 Dec 1475 in Stratford Nunnery, Stratford-On-Avon, Suffolk, England.
- iii. Richard DEVERE was born in 1410. He died in 1480 in Northamptonshire, England.
 - iv. George DeVere was born in 1443 in Earls Colne, Essex, England. He died on 21 Aug 1500 in Halstead, Essex, England.
 - v. Ellen DeVere was born in 1456 in Addington, Northamptonshire, England. She died in 1550 in England.
114688. **Humphrey (1st Duke of Buckingham) Stafford**, son of Edmund, 5th Earl of Stafford and Anne of Gloucester Plantagenet, was born on 15 Aug 1402 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England. He died on 10 Jul 1460 in Killed in battle, Northamptonshire, England. He married **Anne Neville** on 18 Oct 1424 in Raby Castle, Durham, England.
114689. **Anne Neville** was born in 1414 in Raby, Durham, England. She died on 20 Sep 1480 in Pleshy, Essex, England (Age at Death: 69).
- Anne Neville and Humphrey (1st Duke of Buckingham) Stafford had the following child:
- 57344. i. Humphrey, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, 7th Earl of Stafford was born on 18 Oct 1425 in Westminster, London, England. He died on 22 May 1458 in BATTLE OF ST ALBANS, Hertfordshire, England. He married Lady Margaret Countess Richmond Beaufort in 1453 in London, Middlesex, England. She was born in 1427 in London, London, England. She died on 22 May 1474 in 1661058, Devon, England.
114696. **Henry "Harry Hotspur" PERCY**, son of Sir Henry 1st Earl Northumberland, Knight of the Garter, 3rd Lord PERCY and Margaret Baroness Ros NEVILLE, was born on 20 May 1364 in Warkworth Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, Old England. He died on 21 Jul 1403 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England (Died at the Battle of Shrewsbury, with an arrow through his mouth). He married **(Lady) Elizabeth, (Baroness Camoys) de , MORTIMER House of PLANTAGENET**.
114697. **(Lady) Elizabeth, (Baroness Camoys) de , MORTIMER House of PLANTAGENET**

was born on 12 Feb 1371 in Castle Usk, Monmouthshire, Wales, UK (date also shown 12 Feb 1370). She died on 20 Apr 1417 in Kings Stanley, Lasboro, Gloucestershire, England.

(Lady) Elizabeth, (Baroness Camoys) de , MORTIMER House of PLANTAGENET and Henry "Harry Hotspur" PERCY had the following child:

57348. i. Henry, 2nd Earl of Northumberland Percy was born on 03 Feb 1392 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England (Henry Percy Earl of Northumberland (3 Feb 1392-23 May 1455) He was the son of Sir Henry Hotspur Percy, and the grandson of Henry Percy, 1st Earl of Northumberland.). He died on 22 May 1455 in St Albans, Hertfordshire, England. He married Lady Eleanor Countess of Northumberland De Neville in Oct 1414 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England (Second marriage (1414) for HENRY Percy Earl of Northumberland, son of HENRY Percy. . Children: Henry Percy (1421 - 1461)*; George Percy (1424 - 1474)*; Ann Percy Vaughan (1428 - 1522)*.). She was born in 1401 in Raby, Durham, England. She died on 11 Aug 1472 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England.

114734. **James (4th Earl of Ormond) Butler**, son of James 3rd Earl Ormond Butler and Anne Welles, was born in 1392 in Ormond, , Ireland. He died on 23 Aug 1452 in Ardee, Louth, Ire, Ireland. He married **Elizabeth Beauchamp** on 28 Aug 1413 in Kings Stanley, Gloucestershire, , England.

114735. **Elizabeth Beauchamp** was born in 1396 in Abergavenny, , Monmouthshire, England. She died on 03 Aug 1430 in London, Middlesex, , England.

Elizabeth Beauchamp and James (4th Earl of Ormond) Butler had the following child:

57367. i. ELIZABETH Butler was born in 1420 in Ormond, Kerry, Ireland. She died on 08 Sep 1473 in Shrewsbury Abbey, Shropshire, England. She married JOHN (2nd Earl of Shrewsbury) Talbot in Mar 1444 in Ormond, , Ireland. He was born on 12 Dec 1413 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. He died on 10 Jul 1460 in Battle of Northampton, Northampts, Land, England.

114736. **Sir Robert Booth Knight**, son of SIR JOHN BARTON DEBOOTH BOTHE and Lady Joanna Trafford, was born in 1384 in Dunham-Massey, Cheshire, England. He died on 23 Sep 1459 in of Wilmerton, Cheshire, Northamptonshire, England. He married **Lady Douce Dulcia Venables** on 03 May 1409 in Eccles, Lancashire, England.

114737. **Lady Douce Dulcia Venables** was born in 1396 in Kenderton, Cheshire, England. She died on 23 Sep 1463 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.

Lady Douce Dulcia Venables and Sir Robert Booth Knight had the following child:

57368. i. Sir William Knight and Sheriff of Boothe was born in 1420 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. He died on 04 Apr 1478 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. He married Lady Maude Matilda DeDutton e in 1442 in Dunham Massey, Cheshire, England. She was born in 1425 in Dutton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1489 in Dutton, Cheshire, England.

114820. **Sir John Trafford Knight**, son of Sir Edmond De Trafford and Alice Venables, was born in 1420 in Trafford, Lancashire, England. He died on 11 Jan 1488 in Trafford, Lancashire, England. He married **Lady Elizabeth Ashton** in 1444 in Ashton Under Lyne, Lancashire, England.

114821. **Lady Elizabeth Ashton** was born in 1431 in Salford, Lancashire, England. She died in 1490 in Trafford, Lancashire, England.

Lady Elizabeth Ashton and Sir John Trafford Knight had the following child:

57410. i. Sir Edmund Trafford Knight was born in 1450 in Trafford, Lancashire, England. He died on 15 Aug 1514 in Ashton, Lancashire, England. He married Margaret Savage on 07 May 1475 in Clifton, Cumberland, England. She was born in 1450 in Clifton, Cumberland, England. She died in 1525 in 15 Trafford, Lancashire, England.

Generation 18

131536. **Sir Aubrey 10th Earl of Oxford DeVere**, son of Sir John Oxford DeVere, 7th Earl of Oxford 8th Great Chamberlain and Margaret Margery Maud Badlesmere, was born in 1338 in Hedingham Castle, Oxfordshire, , England. He died on 23 Apr 1400 in Hadleigh Castle, Essex, , England. He married **Alice FitzWalter**.

131537. **Alice FitzWalter** was born in 1343 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, England. She died on 29 Apr 1401 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England.

Alice FitzWalter and Sir Aubrey 10th Earl of Oxford DeVere had the following child:

65768. i. Sir Richard De Vere, 11th Earl of Oxford, KG was born in 1385 in Hedingham Castle, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 15 Feb 1417 in Earls Colne, Essex, England. He married Lady Alice De Sergeaux, Countess of Oxford in 1406 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England. She was born about 1381 in Killigarth Colquite Manor, Cornwall, England. She died on 18 May 1452 in Hedingham Castle, Halstead, North Essex, England.

131538. **Sir Richard Sergeaux II**, son of Sir Richard Sergeaux and Philippa Elizabeth Bodrugan, was born in 1346 in Colquite Manor, St. Mabyn, Cornwall, England. He died on 30 Sep 1393 in Colquite Manor, St. Mabyn, Cornwall, England. He married **Lady Philippa of Arundel Sussex Fitzalan** in 1370 in Colquite Manor, Colquite, Trigg, East Cornwall.

131539. **Lady Philippa of Arundel Sussex Fitzalan** was born in 1351 in Arundell Castle, Arundell, nr. Chichester, West Sussex, England. She died on 13 Sep 1393 in Millbrook Manor, Amptill, Sussex, England.

Lady Philippa of Arundel Sussex Fitzalan and Sir Richard Sergeaux II had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Sergeaux was born in 1373 in Colquite Manor, Colquite, St. Mabyn, Bodmin, Trigg, East Cornwall. She died on 21 Aug 1414 in Layer Marney, Cornwall, England.
- ii. Richard Sergeaux was born in 1376 in Colquite Manor, Colquite, St. Mabyn, Bodmin, Trigg, East Cornwall. He died in 1395 in Colquite Manor, Colquite, St. Mabyn, Bodmin, Trigg, East Cornwall.
- iii. Philippa Sergeaux was born in 1381 in Colquite Manor, St. Mabyn, Cornwall, England. She died on 11 Jul 1420 in Thevegate, Smeeth, Kent, England.
65769. iv. Lady Alice De Sergeaux, Countess of Oxford was born about 1381 in Killigarth Colquite Manor, Cornwall, England. She died on 18 May 1452 in Hedingham Castle, Halstead, North Essex, England. She married Sir Richard De Vere, 11th Earl of Oxford, KG in 1406 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England. He was born in 1385 in Hedingham Castle, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 15 Feb 1417 in Earls Colne, Essex, England.
- v. Joan Sergeaux was born in 1387 in Colquite Manor, Colquite, St. Mabyn, Bodmin, Trigg, East Cornwall. She died on 28 Jun 1400 in Colquite Manor, Colquite, St. Mabyn, Bodmin, Trigg, East Cornwall.

147920. **Sir Aubrey 10th Earl of Oxford DeVere**, son of Sir John Oxford DeVere, 7th Earl of Oxford 8th Great Chamberlain and Margaret Margery Maud Badlesmere, was born in 1338 in Hedingham Castle, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 23 Apr 1400 in Hadleigh Castle, Essex, England. He married **Alice FitzWalter**.

147921. **Alice FitzWalter** was born in 1343 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, England. She died on 29 Apr 1401 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England.

Alice FitzWalter and Sir Aubrey 10th Earl of Oxford DeVere had the following child:

65768. i. Sir Richard De Vere, 11th Earl of Oxford, KG was born in 1385 in Hedingham Castle, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 15 Feb 1417 in Earls Colne, Essex, England. He married Lady Alice De Sergeaux, Countess of Oxford in 1406 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England. She was born about 1381 in Killigarth Colquite Manor, Cornwall, England. She died on 18 May 1452 in Hedingham Castle, Halstead, North Essex, England.

147922. **Sir Richard Sergeaux II**, son of Sir Richard Sergeaux and Philippa Elizabeth Bodrugan, was born in 1346 in Colquite Manor, St. Mabyn, Cornwall, England. He died on 30 Sep 1393 in Colquite Manor, St. Mabyn, Cornwall, England. He married **Lady Philippa of Arundel Sussex Fitzalan** in 1370 in Colquite Manor, Colquite, Trigg, East Cornwall.

147923. **Lady Philippa of Arundel Sussex Fitzalan** was born in 1351 in Arundell Castle, Arundell, nr. Chichester, West Sussex, England. She died on 13 Sep 1393 in Millbrook

Manor, Amptill, Sussex, England.

Lady Philippa of Arundel Sussex Fitzalan and Sir Richard Sergeaux II II had the following children:

- i. Elizabeth Sergeaux was born in 1373 in Colquite Manor, Colquite, St. Maby, Bodmin, Trigg, East Cornwall. She died on 21 Aug 1414 in Layer Marney, Cornwall, , England.
- ii. Richard Sergeaux was born in 1376 in Colquite Manor, Colquite, St. Maby, Bodmin, Trigg, East Cornwall. He died in 1395 in Colquite Manor, Colquite, St. Maby, Bodmin, Trigg, East Cornwall.
- iii. Phillipa Sergeaux was born in 1381 in Colquite Manor, St. Maby, Cornwall, England. She died on 11 Jul 1420 in Thevegate, Smeeth, Kent, England.
65769. iv. Lady Alice De Sergeaux, Countess of Oxford was born about 1381 in Killigarth Colquite Manor, Cornwall, England. She died on 18 May 1452 in Hedingham Castle, Halstead, North Essex, England. She married Sir Richard De Vere, 11th Earl of Oxford, KG in 1406 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England. He was born in 1385 in Hedingham Castle, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 15 Feb 1417 in Earls Colne, Essex, England.
- v. Joan Sergeaux was born in 1387 in Colquite Manor, Colquite, St. Maby, Bodmin, Trigg, East Cornwall. She died on 28 Jun 1400 in Colquite Manor, Colquite, St. Maby, Bodmin, Trigg, East Cornwall.

229376. **Edmund, 5th Earl of Stafford**, son of Hugh Stafford and Philippe Beauchamp, was born on 02 Mar 1378 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England. He died on 21 Jul 1403 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. He married **Anne of Gloucester Plantagenet** on 28 Jun 1398 in Westminster, Middlesex, , England.

229377. **Anne of Gloucester Plantagenet** was born on 30 Apr 1383 in Pheshy, Essex, England. She died on 16 Oct 1438 in Interred at Llanthony Priory, Monmouthshire, Wales.

Anne of Gloucester Plantagenet and Edmund, 5th Earl of Stafford had the following child:

114688. i. Humphrey (1st Duke of Buckingham) Stafford was born on 15 Aug 1402 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England. He died on 10 Jul 1460 in Killed in battle, Northamptonshire, England. He married Anne Neville on 18 Oct 1424 in Raby Castle, Durham, England. She was born in 1414 in Raby, Durham, England. She died on 20 Sep 1480 in Pleshy, Essex, England (Age at Death: 69).

229392. **Sir Henry 1st Earl Northumberland, Knight of the Garter, 3rd Lord PERCY**, son of Sir Henry 3rd Baron of Alnwick Percy and Mary of Lancaster PLANTAGENET, was born on 10 Nov 1341 in Alnwick Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England. He died on 20 Feb 1408 in Bramham Moor, Bramham, Yorkshire, England. He married **Margaret Baroness Ros NEVILLE** on 12 Jul 1358 in Brancepeth, Durham, , England.

229393. **Margaret Baroness Ros NEVILLE** was born on 12 Feb 1339 in Castle Raby, Durham, England. She died on 12 May 1372 in Warkworth Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England.

Margaret Baroness Ros NEVILLE and Sir Henry 1st Earl Northumberland, Knight of the Garter, 3rd Lord PERCY had the following child:

114696. i. Henry "Harry Hotspur" PERCY was born on 20 May 1364 in Warkworth Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, Olde England. He died on 21 Jul 1403 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England (Died at the Battle of Shrewsbury, with an arrow through his mouth). He married (Lady) Elizabeth, (Baroness Camoys) de , MORTIMER House of PLANTAGENET. She was born on 12 Feb 1371 in Castle Usk, Monmouthshire, Wales, UK (date also shown 12 Feb 1370). She died on 20 Apr 1417 in Kings Stanley, Lasboro, Gloucestershire, England.

229468. **James 3rd Earl Ormond Butler**, son of James 2nd Earl Ormond Butler and Elizabeth Darcy, was born on 22 Jun 1362 in Gowran, Kilkenny, , Ireland,. He died on 07 Sep 1405 in Knocktopher Castle, Knocktopher, Leinster, Ireland,. He married **Anne Welles** on 17 Jun 1386 in , Kilkenny, , Ireland.

229469. **Anne Welles** was born in 1371 in Gainsby, Lincolnshire, , England. She died in 1396 in Knocktopher, Kilkenny, , Ireland.

Anne Welles and James 3rd Earl Ormond Butler had the following child:

114734. i. James (4th Earl of Ormond) Butler was born in 1392 in Ormond, , Ireland. He died on 23 Aug 1452 in Ardee, Louth, Ire, Ireland. He married Elizabeth Beauchamp on 28 Aug 1413 in Kings Stanley, Gloucestershire, , England. She was born in 1396 in Abergavenny, , Monmouthshire, England. She died on 03 Aug 1430 in London, Middlesex, , England.
229472. **SIR JOHN BARTON DEBOOTH BOTHE**, son of Lord of Barton Sir Thomas Booth and Lady Elena of Barton DeWorkesley, was born in 1354 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1413 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He married **Lady Joanna Trafford**.
229473. **Lady Joanna Trafford** was born in 1358 in Trafford, Lancashire, England. She died in 1405 in Trafford, Lancashire, England.

Lady Joanna Trafford and SIR JOHN BARTON DEBOOTH BOTHE had the following child:

114736. i. Sir Robert Booth Knight was born in 1384 in Dunham-Massey, Cheshire, England. He died on 23 Sep 1459 in of Wilmerton, Cheshire, Northamptonshire, England. He married Lady Douce Dulcia Venables on 03 May 1409 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. She was born in 1396 in Kenderton, Cheshire, England. She died on 23 Sep 1463 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.
229640. **Sir Edmond De Trafford**, son of Sir Henry Trafford and Lady Elizabeth de Radcliffe, was born in 1390 in Trafford, Lancashire, England. He died in 1457 in England. He married **Alice Venables** in 1411 in Bolyne, Cheshire Co, England.
229641. **Alice Venables** was born in 1398 in Bolyne, Cheshire, England. She died in 1450 in Trafford, Lancashire, England.

Alice Venables and Sir Edmond De Trafford had the following child:

114820. i. Sir John Trafford Knight was born in 1420 in Trafford, Lancashire, England. He died on 11 Jan 1488 in Trafford, Lancashire, England. He married Lady Elizabeth Ashton in 1444 in Ashton Under Lyne, Lancashire, England. She was born in 1431 in Salford, Lancashire, England. She died in 1490 in Trafford, Lancashire, England.

Generation 19

263072. **Sir John Oxford DeVere, 7th Earl of Oxford 8th Great Chamberlain**, son of Sir Alfonso Knight Oxford DeVere and Joan Foliot, was born on 12 Mar 1310 in Oxford Castle, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 23 Jan 1359 in Died at the Siege Rheim, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married **Margaret Margery Maud Badlesmere** on 27 Mar 1336 in Badlesmere, Kent, England.
263073. **Margaret Margery Maud Badlesmere** was born on 03 Dec 1304 in Leeds Castle, Kent, England. She died on 24 May 1366 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.
- Margaret Margery Maud Badlesmere and Sir John Oxford DeVere, 7th Earl of Oxford 8th Great Chamberlain had the following children:
- i. John DeVere was born on 01 Mar 1312 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England. He died in Jan 1359 in Rancé, Ain, Rhone-Alpes, France.
- ii. Isabel FitzPayn was born in 1335. She died in 1374.
- iii. Thomas deVere Oxford was born in 1336. He died in 1371.
131536. iv. Sir Aubrey 10th Earl of Oxford DeVere was born in 1338 in Hedingham Castle, Oxfordshire, , England. He died on 23 Apr 1400 in Hadleigh Castle, Essex, , England. He married Alice FitzWalter. She was born in 1343 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, England. She died on 29 Apr 1401 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England.
- v. Margaret Baroness Beaumont DeVere was born in 1344 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England. She died in Jun 1396 in London, Middlesex, England.
- vi. Robert DeVere was born in 1344 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 24 Jan 1360 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.
263076. **Sir Richard Sergeaux**, son of Richard Sergeaux and Margaret Baddlesmere DeSeneschal, was born in 1328 in Colquite Manor, Bodwin, Cornwall, England. He died on 30 Sep 1393 in Colquite Manor, Bodwin, Cornwall, England. He married **Philippa**

Elizabeth Bodruga.

263077. **Philippa Elizabeth Bodruga** was born in 1328 in Bodruga Manor, Cornwall, England. She died in , , , England.

Philippa Elizabeth Bodruga and Sir Richard Sergeaux had the following child:

- 131538. i. Sir Richard Sergeaux II was born in 1346 in Colquite Manor, St. Maby, Cornwall, England. He died on 30 Sep 1393 in Colquite Manor, St. Maby, Cornwall, England. He married Lady Philippa of Arundel Sussex Fitzalan in 1370 in Colquite Manor, Colquite, Trigg, East Cornwall. She was born in 1351 in Arundell Castle, Arundell, nr. Chichester, West Sussex, England. She died on 13 Sep 1393 in Millbrook Manor, Amptill, Sussex, England.
- 295840. **Sir John Oxford De Vere, 7th Earl of Oxford 8th Great Chamberlain**, son of Sir Alfonso Knight Oxford De Vere and Joan Foliot, was born on 12 Mar 1310 in Oxford Castle, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 23 Jan 1359 in Died at the Siege Rheim, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married **Margaret Margery Maud Badlesmere** on 27 Mar 1336 in Badlesmere, Kent, England.
- 295841. **Margaret Margery Maud Badlesmere** was born on 03 Dec 1304 in Leeds Castle, Kent, England. She died on 24 May 1366 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.

Margaret Margery Maud Badlesmere and Sir John Oxford De Vere, 7th Earl of Oxford 8th Great Chamberlain had the following children:

- i. John De Vere was born on 01 Mar 1312 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England. He died in Jan 1359 in Rancé, Ain, Rhone-Alpes, France.
 - ii. Isabel FitzPayn was born in 1335. She died in 1374.
 - iii. Thomas de Vere Oxford was born in 1336. He died in 1371.
 - 131536. iv. Sir Aubrey 10th Earl of Oxford De Vere was born in 1338 in Hedingham Castle, Oxfordshire, , England. He died on 23 Apr 1400 in Hadleigh Castle, Essex, , England. He married Alice FitzWalter. She was born in 1343 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, England. She died on 29 Apr 1401 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England.
 - v. Margaret Baroness Beaumont De Vere was born in 1344 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England. She died in Jun 1396 in London, Middlesex, England.
 - vi. Robert De Vere was born in 1344 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 24 Jan 1360 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.
295844. **Sir Richard Sergeaux**, son of Richard Sergeaux and Margaret Baddlesmere DeSeneschal, was born in 1328 in Colquite Manor, Bodwin, Cornwall, England. He died on 30 Sep 1393 in Colquite Manor, Bodwin, Cornwall, England. He married **Philippa Elizabeth Bodruga**.
295845. **Philippa Elizabeth Bodruga** was born in 1328 in Bodruga Manor, Cornwall, England. She died in , , , England.

Philippa Elizabeth Bodruga and Sir Richard Sergeaux had the following child:

- 131538. i. Sir Richard Sergeaux II was born in 1346 in Colquite Manor, St. Maby, Cornwall, England. He died on 30 Sep 1393 in Colquite Manor, St. Maby, Cornwall, England. He married Lady Philippa of Arundel Sussex Fitzalan in 1370 in Colquite Manor, Colquite, Trigg, East Cornwall. She was born in 1351 in Arundell Castle, Arundell, nr. Chichester, West Sussex, England. She died on 13 Sep 1393 in Millbrook Manor, Amptill, Sussex, England.
- 458752. **Hugh Stafford**, son of Ralph De Stafford and Margaret De Audley, was born in 1334 in Stafford, Staffordshire, , England. He died on 16 Oct 1386 in Middleton, Lancashire, , England (Age: 42). He married **Philippe Beauchamp** on 01 Mar 1351 in Gloucester, England Gloucester Cathedral, Gloucestershire, England.
- 458753. **Philippe Beauchamp** was born in 1334 in Gloucestershire, England. She died on 06 Apr 1386 in Stone, Buckinghamshire, England.

Philippe Beauchamp and Hugh Stafford had the following child:

- 229376. i. Edmund, 5th Earl of Stafford was born on 02 Mar 1378 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England. He died on 21 Jul 1403 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England. He married

Anne of Gloucester Plantagenet on 28 Jun 1398 in Westminster, Middlesex, , England. She was born on 30 Apr 1383 in Pheshy, Essex, England. She died on 16 Oct 1438 in Interred at Llanthony Priory, Monmouthshire, Wales.

458784. **Sir Henry 3rd Baron of Alnwick Percy**, son of Sir Henry IV, King's Council, 2nd Baron, Percy and Lady Idoinea "Idoine" De Clifford, Baroness Percy, was born in 1322 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, England,. He died on 17 Jun 1368 in Warkworth Castle, Northumberland, , England (Age: 48). He married **Mary of Lancaster PLANTAGENET** in Sep 1334 in Tutbury Castle, Staffordshire, England.

458785. **Mary of Lancaster PLANTAGENET** was born in 1320 in Tutbury Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England. She died on 01 Sep 1362 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England.

Mary of Lancaster PLANTAGENET and Sir Henry 3rd Baron of Alnwick Percy had the following child:

229392. i. Sir Henry 1st Earl Northumberland, Knight of the Garter, 3rd Lord PERCY was born on 10 Nov 1341 in Alnwick Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England. He died on 20 Feb 1408 in Bramham Moor, Bramham, Yorkshire, England. He married Margaret Baroness Ros NEVILLE on 12 Jul 1358 in Brancepeth, Durham, , England. She was born on 12 Feb 1339 in Castle Raby, Durham, England. She died on 12 May 1372 in Warkworth Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England.

458936. **James 2nd Earl Ormond Butler**, son of James (1St Earl of Ormond) Butler and ELEANOR DeBohun Countess of Ormond, was born on 04 Oct 1331 in , Kilkenny, , Ireland. He died on 18 Oct 1382 in Knocktopher Castle, Wicklow, , Ireland. He married **Elizabeth Darcy** on 15 May 1346 in Leinster, Kildare, Ireland.

458937. **Elizabeth Darcy**, daughter of John Darcy and Joan De Burgh, was born on 13 Apr 1332 in Platten, Meath, , Ireland. She died on 24 Mar 1390 in Kilkenny, Kilkenny, , Ireland.

Elizabeth Darcy and James 2nd Earl Ormond Butler had the following child:

229468. i. James 3rd Earl Ormond Butler was born on 22 Jun 1362 in Gowran, Kilkenny, , Ireland. He died on 07 Sep 1405 in Knocktopher Castle, Knocktopher, Leinster, Ireland. He married Anne Welles on 17 Jun 1386 in , Kilkenny, , Ireland. She was born in 1371 in Gainsby, Lincolnshire, , England. She died in 1396 in Knocktopher, Kilkenny, , Ireland.

458944. **Lord of Barton Sir Thomas Booth**, son of Lancashire de Booth Sir John of Barrowford and Lady Agnes Loretta DeBarton, was born in 1334 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1368 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He married **Lady Elena of Barton DeWorkesley**.

458945. **Lady Elena of Barton DeWorkesley** was born in 1344 in Barton Upon Irwell, Lancashire, England. She died on 29 Sep 1360 in Barton, Lancashire, England.

Lady Elena of Barton DeWorkesley and Lord of Barton Sir Thomas Booth had the following child:

229472. i. SIR JOHN BARTON DEBOOTH BOTHE was born in 1354 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1413 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He married Lady Joanna Trafford. She was born in 1358 in Trafford, Lancashire, England. She died in 1405 in Trafford, Lancashire, England.

459280. **Sir Henry Trafford** was born in 1362 in Trafford, Lancashire, England. He died in Jul 1394 in Trafford, Lancashire, England. He married **Lady Elizabeth de Radcliffe**.

459281. **Lady Elizabeth de Radcliffe** was born in 1378 in Bolton, Lancashire, England. She died in 1432 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.

Lady Elizabeth de Radcliffe and Sir Henry Trafford had the following child:

229640. i. Sir Edmond De Trafford was born in 1390 in Trafford, Lancashire, England. He died in 1457 in England. He married Alice Venables in 1411 in Bolyn, Cheshire Co, England. She was born in 1398 in Bolyn, Cheshire, England. She died in 1450 in Trafford, Lancashire, England.

Generation 20

526144. **Sir Alfonso Knight Oxford DeVere**, son of Sir Robert De Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and Countess Alice De Sanford, was born in 1266 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England. He died on 20 Dec 1329 in John, Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni, French Guiana. He married **Joan**

Foliot.

526145. **Joan Foliot** was born in 1262 in Essex, England. She died in 1311 in England.

Joan Foliot and Sir Alfonso Knight Oxford De Vere had the following child:

263072. i. Sir John Oxford De Vere, 7th Earl of Oxford 8th Great Chamberlain was born on 12 Mar 1310 in Oxford Castle, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 23 Jan 1359 in Died at the Siege Rheim, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married Margaret Margery Maud Badlesmere on 27 Mar 1336 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. She was born on 03 Dec 1304 in Leeds Castle, Kent, England. She died on 24 May 1366 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.

526152. **Richard Sergeaux**, son of John Cerizeaux and Margaret Badlesmere, was born in 1300 in Colquite Manor, Bodwin, Cornwall, England. He died on 30 Sep 1393 in Colquite Manor, Cornwall, England. He married **Margaret Baddlesmere De Seneschal**.

526153. **Margaret Baddlesmere De Seneschal** was born in 1305 in Predarwolas, Cornwall, England. She died in Colquite Manor, Bodwin, Cornwall, England.

Margaret Baddlesmere De Seneschal and Richard Sergeaux had the following child:

263076. i. Sir Richard Sergeaux was born in 1328 in Colquite Manor, Bodwin, Cornwall, England. He died on 30 Sep 1393 in Colquite Manor, Bodwin, Cornwall, England. He married Philippa Elizabeth Bodrugan. She was born in 1328 in Bodrugan Manor, Cornwall, England. She died in , , England.

591680. **Sir Alfonso Knight Oxford De Vere**, son of Sir Robert De Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford and Countess Alice De Sanford, was born in 1266 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England. He died on 20 Dec 1329 in John, Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni, French Guiana. He married **Joan Foliot**.

591681. **Joan Foliot** was born in 1262 in Essex, England. She died in 1311 in England.

Joan Foliot and Sir Alfonso Knight Oxford De Vere had the following child:

263072. i. Sir John Oxford De Vere, 7th Earl of Oxford 8th Great Chamberlain was born on 12 Mar 1310 in Oxford Castle, Oxfordshire, England. He died on 23 Jan 1359 in Died at the Siege Rheim, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married Margaret Margery Maud Badlesmere on 27 Mar 1336 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. She was born on 03 Dec 1304 in Leeds Castle, Kent, England. She died on 24 May 1366 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.

591688. **Richard Sergeaux**, son of John Cerizeaux and Margaret Badlesmere, was born in 1300 in Colquite Manor, Bodwin, Cornwall, England. He died on 30 Sep 1393 in Colquite Manor, Cornwall, England. He married **Margaret Baddlesmere De Seneschal**.

591689. **Margaret Baddlesmere De Seneschal** was born in 1305 in Predarwolas, Cornwall, England. She died in Colquite Manor, Bodwin, Cornwall, England.

Margaret Baddlesmere De Seneschal and Richard Sergeaux had the following child:

263076. i. Sir Richard Sergeaux was born in 1328 in Colquite Manor, Bodwin, Cornwall, England. He died on 30 Sep 1393 in Colquite Manor, Bodwin, Cornwall, England. He married Philippa Elizabeth Bodrugan. She was born in 1328 in Bodrugan Manor, Cornwall, England. She died in , , England.

917504. **Ralph De Stafford**, son of Edmund DE STAFFORD and Lady Margaret BASSETT, Baroness Stafford, was born on 24 Sep 1301 in Tunbridge, Staffordshire, England. He died on 31 Aug 1372 in Tunbridge Castle, Tunbridge, Kent, England. He married **Margaret De Audley** on 06 Jul 1335 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England.

917505. **Margaret De Audley** was born in 1318 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England. She died on 07 Sep 1347 in Tunbridge, Stafford, Staffordshire, England.

Margaret De Audley and Ralph De Stafford had the following child:

458752. i. Hugh Stafford was born in 1334 in Stafford, Staffordshire, , England. He died on 16 Oct 1386 in Middleton, Lancashire, , England (Age: 42). He married Philippe Beauchamp on 01 Mar 1351 in Gloucester, England Gloucester Cathedral, Gloucestershire, England. She was born in 1334 in Gloucestershire, England. She died on 06 Apr 1386 in Stone, Buckinghamshire, England.

917568. **Sir Henry IV, King's Council, 2nd Baron, Percy**, son of Sir Henry III, 1st. Baron of

Alnwick, de Percy and Eleanor FITZALAN, was born on 06 Feb 1301 in Leconfield, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 26 Feb 1352 in Warkworth Castle, Northumberland, England (Age: 51). He married **Lady Idonea "Idoine" De Clifford, Baroness Percy** in 1314 in Yorkshire, England.

917569. **Lady Idonea "Idoine" De Clifford, Baroness Percy** was born on 28 Aug 1301 in Appleby, Westmoreland, England. She died on 24 Aug 1365 in buried in Beverley Minster, Northumberland, England (Age: 62).

Lady Idonea "Idoine" De Clifford, Baroness Percy and Sir Henry IV, King's Council, 2nd Baron, Percy had the following child:

458784. i. Sir Henry 3rd Baron of Alnwick Percy was born in 1322 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, England. He died on 17 Jun 1368 in Warkworth Castle, Northumberland, , England (Age: 48). He married Mary of Lancaster PLANTAGENET in Sep 1334 in Tutbury Castle, Staffordshire, England. She was born in 1320 in Tutbury Castle, Tutbury, Staffordshire, England. She died on 01 Sep 1362 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England.

917872. **James (1St Earl of Ormond) Butler**, son of Sir Edmund LeBoteler Butler Earl Carrick Justicar of and Lady Joan FitzThomas Countess Carrick, was born in 1304 in Arklow, County Wicklow, Ireland. He died on 06 Jan 1338 in Gowran, County Kilkenny, Ireland. He married **ELEANOR DeBohun Countess of Ormond** on 17 Oct 1326 in Knaresborough, Yorkshire, , England.

917873. **ELEANOR DeBohun Countess of Ormond** was born on 17 Oct 1304 in Knaresborough, Yorkshire, England. She died on 07 Oct 1363 in 1671031, Middlesex, England.

ELEANOR DeBohun Countess of Ormond and James (1St Earl of Ormond) Butler had the following child:

458936. i. James 2nd Earl Ormond Butler was born on 04 Oct 1331 in , Kilkenny, , Ireland. He died on 18 Oct 1382 in Knocktopher Castle, Wicklow, , Ireland. He married Elizabeth Darcy on 15 May 1346 in Leinster, Kildare, Ireland. She was born on 13 Apr 1332 in Platten, Meath, , Ireland. She died on 24 Mar 1390 in Kilkenny, Kilkenny, , Ireland.

917874. **John Darcy** was born in 1281 in Knaith, Lincolnshire, , England. He died on 30 May 1347 in Priory, Yorkshire, , England. He married **Joan De Burgh**.

917875. **Joan De Burgh** was born in 1300 in Ulster, Ireland. She died on 23 Apr 1359 in Friars Church, Kildare, , Ireland.

Joan De Burgh and John Darcy had the following child:

458937. i. Elizabeth Darcy was born on 13 Apr 1332 in Platten, Meath, , Ireland. She died on 24 Mar 1390 in Kilkenny, Kilkenny, , Ireland. She married James 2nd Earl Ormond Butler on 15 May 1346 in Leinster, Kildare, Ireland. He was born on 04 Oct 1331 in , Kilkenny, , Ireland. He died on 18 Oct 1382 in Knocktopher Castle, Wicklow, , Ireland.

917888. **Lancashire de Booth Sir John of Barrowford**, son of Sir Thomas of Eccles Booth of Lancashire and Lady Sebilla of Eccles Brereton and Lancashire de Brereton, was born in 1310 in Barrowford, Lancashire, England. He died in 1370 in Lancashire, England. He married **Lady Agnes Loretta DeBarton** in 1334 in Preston, Lancashire, England.

917889. **Lady Agnes Loretta DeBarton** was born in 1333 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. She died in 1370 in Barton, Lancashire, England.

Lady Agnes Loretta DeBarton and Lancashire de Booth Sir John of Barrowford had the following child:

458944. i. Lord of Barton Sir Thomas Booth was born in 1334 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He died in 1368 in Barton, Lancashire, England. He married Lady Elena of Barton DeWorkesley. She was born in 1344 in Barton Upon Irwell, Lancashire, England. She died on 29 Sep 1360 in Barton, Lancashire, England.

Generation 21

1052288. **Sir Robert De Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford** was born in 1240 in Castle Hedingham,

Essex, England. He died on 02 Sep 1296 in Castle Hedingham, Essex, England. He married **Countess Alice De Sanford**.

1052289. **Countess Alice De Sanford** was born in 1231 in Saunford, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 07 Sep 1317 in Canfield, Essex, England.

Countess Alice De Sanford and Sir Robert De Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford had the following child:

526144. i. Sir Alfonso Knight Oxford DeVere was born in 1266 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England. He died on 20 Dec 1329 in John, Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni, French Guiana. He married Joan Foliot. She was born in 1262 in Essex, England. She died in 1311 in England.
1052304. **John Cerizeaux**, son of Richard Cerizeaux and Ellen Arundell, was born in 1280 in Colquite Manor, Cornwall, England. He died in 1659470, Cornwall, England. He married **Margaret Badlesmere**.
1052305. **Margaret Badlesmere**, daughter of Guncelin Badlesmere and Joan Fitzbernard, was born in 1277 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. She died in 1306 in Badlesmere Castle,,Kent,England.

Margaret Badlesmere and John Cerizeaux had the following child:

526152. i. Richard Sergeaux was born in 1300 in Colquite Manor,Bodwin,Cornwall,England. He died on 30 Sep 1393 in Colquite Manor, Cornwall, England. He married Margaret Baddlesmere DeSeneschal. She was born in 1305 in Predarwolas,,Cornwall,England. She died in Colquite Manor,Bodwin,Cornwall,England.
1183360. **Sir Robert De Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford** was born in 1240 in Castle Hedingham, Essex, England. He died on 02 Sep 1296 in Castle Hedingham, Essex, England. He married **Countess Alice De Sanford**.
1183361. **Countess Alice De Sanford** was born in 1231 in Saunford, Hertfordshire, England. She died on 07 Sep 1317 in Canfield, Essex, England.

Countess Alice De Sanford and Sir Robert De Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford had the following child:

526144. i. Sir Alfonso Knight Oxford DeVere was born in 1266 in Hedingham Castle, Essex, England. He died on 20 Dec 1329 in John, Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni, French Guiana. He married Joan Foliot. She was born in 1262 in Essex, England. She died in 1311 in England.
1183376. **John Cerizeaux**, son of Richard Cerizeaux and Ellen Arundell, was born in 1280 in Colquite Manor, Cornwall, England. He died in 1659470, Cornwall, England. He married **Margaret Badlesmere**.
1183377. **Margaret Badlesmere**, daughter of Guncelin Badlesmere and Joan Fitzbernard, was born in 1277 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. She died in 1306 in Badlesmere Castle,,Kent,England.

Margaret Badlesmere and John Cerizeaux had the following child:

526152. i. Richard Sergeaux was born in 1300 in Colquite Manor,Bodwin,Cornwall,England. He died on 30 Sep 1393 in Colquite Manor, Cornwall, England. He married Margaret Baddlesmere DeSeneschal. She was born in 1305 in Predarwolas,,Cornwall,England. She died in Colquite Manor,Bodwin,Cornwall,England.
1835008. **Edmund DE STAFFORD**, son of NICHOLAS DE STAFFORD and ALIONORE CLINTON, was born on 15 Jul 1272 in Clifton, Staffordshire, England. He died on 26 Aug 1308 in Clifton, Staffordshire, England. He married **Lady Margaret BASSETT , Baroness Stafford** in 1298 in Drayton, Staffordshire, , England.
1835009. **Lady Margaret BASSETT , Baroness Stafford** was born in 1280 in Drayton Basset, Lichfield, Staffordshire, England. She died on 17 Mar 1337 in Tysoe, Warwickshire, England.

Lady Margaret BASSETT , Baroness Stafford and Edmund DE STAFFORD had the following child:

917504. i. Ralph De Stafford was born on 24 Sep 1301 in Tunbridge,,Staffordshire,England. He died on 31 Aug 1372 in Tunbridge Castle,Tunbridge,Kent,England. He married

Margaret De Audley on 06 Jul 1335 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England. She was born in 1318 in Stafford,,Staffordshire,England. She died on 07 Sep 1347 in Tunbridge,Stafford,Staffordshire,England.

1835136. **Sir Henry III, 1st. Baron of Alnwich, de Percy**, son of Henry (7Th Baron Percy) De Percy and Eleanor Plantagenet (Princess Of England) De DeWarenne, was born on 25 Mar 1273 in Petworth, Alnwick, Northumberland, England. He died on 02 Oct 1314 in Alnwick Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England (Age: 41, Age: 43, Age: 41). He married **Eleanor FITZALAN** in 1299 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England.

1835137. **Eleanor FITZALAN** was born in 1282 in Arundel, Sussex, England. She died in Aug 1328 in Bur Beverley, Scarborough Castle, Eng, England (Age: 48, Age: 46).

Eleanor FITZALAN and Sir Henry III, 1st. Baron of Alnwich, de Percy had the following child:

917568. i. Sir Henry IV, King's Council, 2nd Baron, Percy was born on 06 Feb 1301 in Leconfield, Yorkshire, , England. He died on 26 Feb 1352 in Warkworth Castle, Northumberland, England (Age: 51). He married Lady Idonea "Idoine" De Clifford, Baroness Percy in 1314 in Yorkshire, England. She was born on 28 Aug 1301 in Appleby, Westmoreland, England. She died on 24 Aug 1365 in buried in Beverley Minster, Northumberland, England (Age: 62).

1835744. **Sir Edmund LeBoteler Butler Earl Carrick Justicar of**, son of Sir Theobald Le Boteler Butler Butler and Lady Joan FitzJohn Baroness Butler, was born in 1271 in Kilkenny Castle, Kilkenny, , Ireland. He died on 13 Sep 1321 in London, Middlesex, , England. He married **Lady Joan FitzThomas Countess Carrick** in 1302 in County, Wicklow, Ireland.

1835745. **Lady Joan FitzThomas Countess Carrick** was born in 1281 in Fermoy, Cork, , Ireland. She died on 02 May 1320 in Cny, Limerick, , Ireland.

Lady Joan FitzThomas Countess Carrick and Sir Edmund LeBoteler Butler Earl Carrick Justicar of had the following child:

917872. i. James (1St Earl of Ormond) Butler was born in 1304 in Arklow, County Wicklow, Ireland. He died on 06 Jan 1338 in Gowran, County Kilkenny, Ireland. He married ELEANOR DeBohun Countess of Ormond on 17 Oct 1326 in Knaresborough, Yorkshire, , England. She was born on 17 Oct 1304 in Knaresborough, Yorkshire, England. She died on 07 Oct 1363 in 1671031, Middlesex, England.

1835776. **Sir Thomas of Eccles Booth of Lancashire** was born in 1272 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. He died in 1315 in england. He married **Lady Sebilla of Eccles Brereton and Lancashire de Brereton** in 1296 in Barton, Lancashire, England.

1835777. **Lady Sebilla of Eccles Brereton and Lancashire de Brereton** was born in 1279 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. She died in 1339 in Somme, Picardie, France.

Lady Sebilla of Eccles Brereton and Lancashire de Brereton and Sir Thomas of Eccles Booth of Lancashire had the following child:

917888. i. Lancashire de Booth Sir John of Barrowford was born in 1310 in Barrowford, Lancashire, England. He died in 1370 in Lancashire, England. He married Lady Agnes Loretta DeBarton in 1334 in Preston, Lancashire, England. She was born in 1333 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. She died in 1370 in Barton, Lancashire, England.

Generation 22

2104608. **Richard Cerizeaux** was born in 1250 in 1659470, Cornwall, England. He died in 1307 in 1659470, Cornwall, England. He married **Ellen Arundell**.

2104609. **Ellen Arundell**, daughter of Reinfred De Arundel and Alice De Umfreville, was born in 1274 in Treloy, Cornwall, England. She died in 1374 in england.

Ellen Arundell and Richard Cerizeaux had the following child:

1052304. i. John Cerizeaux was born in 1280 in Colquite Manor, Cornwall, England. He died in 1659470, Cornwall, England. He married Margaret Badlesmere. She was born in 1277 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. She died in 1306 in Badlesmere Castle,,Kent,England.

2104610. **Guncelin Badlesmere**, son of Bartholomew Badlesmere and Margaret Leveland, was

born in 1244 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. He died in 1301 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. He married **Joan Fitzbernard** in 1274 in Badlesmere, Kent, England.

2104611. **Joan Fitzbernard** was born in 1234 in 1667776, Kent, England. She died in 1310 in Badlesmere Castle, Kent, England, England.

Joan Fitzbernard and Guncelin Badlesmere had the following children:

- i. Joan DeBadlesmere was born in 1255 in 1667745, Kent, England. She died on 02 Jun 1319 in Dover, Kent, England.
 - ii. Bartholomew DeBadlesmere was born in 1275 in Chilham, Kent, England. He died on 14 Apr 1322 in Canterbury, Kent, England.
 - 1052305. iii. Margaret Badlesmere was born in 1277 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. She died in 1306 in Badlesmere Castle,,Kent,England. She married John Cerizeaux. He was born in 1280 in Colquite Manor, Cornwall, England. He died in 1659470, Cornwall, England.
2366752. **Richard Cerizeaux** was born in 1250 in 1659470, Cornwall, England. He died in 1307 in 1659470, Cornwall, England. He married **Ellen Arundell**.
2366753. **Ellen Arundell**, daughter of Reinfred De Arundel and Alice De Umfreville, was born in 1274 in Treloy, Cornwall, England. She died in 1374 in england.

Ellen Arundell and Richard Cerizeaux had the following child:

- 1052304. i. John Cerizeaux was born in 1280 in Colquite Manor, Cornwall, England. He died in 1659470, Cornwall, England. He married Margaret Badlesmere. She was born in 1277 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. She died in 1306 in Badlesmere Castle,,Kent,England.
2366754. **Guncelin Badlesmere**, son of Bartholomew Badlesmere and Margaret Leveland, was born in 1244 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. He died in 1301 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. He married **Joan Fitzbernard** in 1274 in Badlesmere, Kent, England.
2366755. **Joan Fitzbernard** was born in 1234 in 1667776, Kent, England. She died in 1310 in Badlesmere Castle, Kent, England, England.

Joan Fitzbernard and Guncelin Badlesmere had the following children:

- i. Joan DeBadlesmere was born in 1255 in 1667745, Kent, England. She died on 02 Jun 1319 in Dover, Kent, England.
 - ii. Bartholomew DeBadlesmere was born in 1275 in Chilham, Kent, England. He died on 14 Apr 1322 in Canterbury, Kent, England.
 - 1052305. iii. Margaret Badlesmere was born in 1277 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. She died in 1306 in Badlesmere Castle,,Kent,England. She married John Cerizeaux. He was born in 1280 in Colquite Manor, Cornwall, England. He died in 1659470, Cornwall, England.
3670016. **NICHOLAS DE STAFFORD**, son of Robert DeStafford and Alice Corbet, was born in 1246 in , Staffordshire, , England. He died on 01 Aug 1287 in Stafford, Staffordshire, , England. He married **ALIONORE CLINTON** in 1270 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England.
3670017. **ALIONORE CLINTON** was born in 1250 in , Staffordshire, , England. She died in 1287 in Stafford, Staffordshire, , England.

ALIONORE CLINTON and NICHOLAS DE STAFFORD had the following child:

- 1835008. i. Edmund DE STAFFORD was born on 15 Jul 1272 in Clifton, Staffordshire, England. He died on 26 Aug 1308 in Clifton, Staffordshire, England. He married Lady Margaret BASSETT , Baroness Stafford in 1298 in Drayton, Staffordshire, , England. She was born in 1280 in Drayton Basset, Lichfield, Staffordshire, England. She died on 17 Mar 1337 in Tysoe, Warwickshire, England.
3670272. **Henry (7Th Baron Percy) De Percy**, son of William dePERCY and Ellen Eleanor De Baliol dePercy, was born on 29 Aug 1235 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England. He died on 29 Aug 1272 in Craven, Yorkshire, England. He married **Eleanor Plantagenet (Princess Of England) De DeWarenne** on 08 Sep 1268 in York, Yorkshire, England.
3670273. **Eleanor Plantagenet (Princess Of England) De DeWarenne** was born in 1251 in Warren, Sussex, England. She died in 1282 in Bur Sallay Abbey, Northumb, Land, England.

Eleanor Plantagenet (Princess Of England) De DeWarenne and Henry (7Th Baron Percy) De Percy had the following child:

- 1835136. i. Sir Henry III, 1st. Baron of Alnwich, de Percy was born on 25 Mar 1273 in Petworth, Alnwick, Northumberland, England. He died on 02 Oct 1314 in Alnwick Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland, England (Age: 41, Age: 43, Age: 41). He married Eleanor FITZALAN in 1299 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England. She was born in 1282 in Arundel, Sussex, England. She died in Aug 1328 in Bur Beverley, Scarborough Castle, Eng, England (Age: 48, Age: 46).
- 3671488. **Sir Theobald Le Boteler Butler Butler**, son of Theobald le Boteler Butler Ireland and Margaret Margery De Burgh, was born in 1242 in Arklow Castle, Wicklow, County Wicklow, Ireland. He died on 26 Sep 1285 in Arklow Castle, Wicklow, County Wicklow, Ireland (Age: 43). He married **Lady Joan FitzJohn Baroness Butler** in 1266 in Shere, Surrey, England.
- 3671489. **Lady Joan FitzJohn Baroness Butler** was born in 1239 in Shere, Surrey, England. She died on 04 Apr 1303 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England.
Lady Joan FitzJohn Baroness Butler and Sir Theobald Le Boteler Butler Butler had the following child:
 - 1835744. i. Sir Edmund LeBoteler Butler Earl Carrick Justicar of was born in 1271 in Kilkenny Castle, Kilkenny, , Ireland. He died on 13 Sep 1321 in London, Middlesex, , England. He married Lady Joan FitzThomas Countess Carrick in 1302 in County, Wicklow, Ireland. She was born in 1281 in Fermoy, Cork, , Ireland. She died on 02 May 1320 in Cny, Limerick, , Ireland.

Generation 23

- 4209218. **Reinfred De Arundel**, son of Ralph Arundell and Eva De La Roche, was born in 1240 in , Cornwall, , England. He died in 1280 in , Cornwall, , England. He married **Alice De Umfreville** in 1273 in , Cornwall, , England.
- 4209219. **Alice De Umfreville** was born in 1251 in , Cornwall, , England. She died in 1290 in , , England.
Alice De Umfreville and Reinfred De Arundel had the following child:
 - 2104609. i. Ellen Arundell was born in 1274 in Treloy, Cornwall, England. She died in 1374 in england. She married Richard Cerizeaux. He was born in 1250 in 1659470, Cornwall, England. He died in 1307 in 1659470, Cornwall, England.
- 4209220. **Bartholomew Badlesmere** was born in 1231 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. He died in 1248 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. He married **Margaret Leveland**.
- 4209221. **Margaret Leveland** was born in 1223 in 1668212, Kent, England. She died in 1258 in Badlesmere, Kent, England.
Margaret Leveland and Bartholomew Badlesmere had the following child:
 - 2104610. i. Guncelin Badlesmere was born in 1244 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. He died in 1301 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. He married Joan Fitzbernard in 1274 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. She was born in 1234 in 1667776, Kent, England. She died in 1310 in Badlesmere Castle, Kent, England, England.
- 4733506. **Reinfred De Arundel**, son of Ralph Arundell and Eva De La Roche, was born in 1240 in , Cornwall, , England. He died in 1280 in , Cornwall, , England. He married **Alice De Umfreville** in 1273 in , Cornwall, , England.
- 4733507. **Alice De Umfreville** was born in 1251 in , Cornwall, , England. She died in 1290 in , , England.
Alice De Umfreville and Reinfred De Arundel had the following child:
 - 2104609. i. Ellen Arundell was born in 1274 in Treloy, Cornwall, England. She died in 1374 in england. She married Richard Cerizeaux. He was born in 1250 in 1659470, Cornwall, England. He died in 1307 in 1659470, Cornwall, England.
- 4733508. **Bartholomew Badlesmere** was born in 1231 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. He died in 1248 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. He married **Margaret Leveland**.
- 4733509. **Margaret Leveland** was born in 1223 in 1668212, Kent, England. She died in 1258 in

Badlesmere, Kent, England.

Margaret Leveland and Bartholomew Badlesmere had the following child:

2104610. i. Guncelin Badlesmere was born in 1244 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. He died in 1301 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. He married Joan Fitzbernard in 1274 in Badlesmere, Kent, England. She was born in 1234 in 1667776, Kent, England. She died in 1310 in Badlesmere Castle, Kent, England, England.

7340032. **Robert DeStafford**, son of Hervey DeStafford and Petronille DeFerrars, was born in 1220 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England. He died in 1282 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England. He married **Alice Corbet** in 1245 in Stafford, Staffordshire, , England.

7340033. **Alice Corbet** was born in 1225 in Caus, Shropshire, England. She died in 1267 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England.

Alice Corbet and Robert DeStafford had the following child:

3670016. i. NICHOLAS DE STAFFORD was born in 1246 in , Staffordshire, , England. He died on 01 Aug 1287 in Stafford, Staffordshire, , England. He married ALIONORE CLINTON in 1270 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England. She was born in 1250 in , Staffordshire, , England. She died in 1287 in Stafford, Staffordshire, , England.

7340544. **William dePERCY** was born in 1193 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England. He died on 28 Jul 1245 in Dalton Percy, Durham, England. He married **Ellen Eleanor De Baliol dePercy**.

7340545. **Ellen Eleanor De Baliol dePercy** was born in 1200 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England. She died on 22 Nov 1281 in Dalton Percy, Durham, England.

Ellen Eleanor De Baliol dePercy and William dePERCY had the following child:

3670272. i. Henry (7Th Baron Percy) De Percy was born on 29 Aug 1235 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England. He died on 29 Aug 1272 in Craven, Yorkshire, England. He married Eleanor Plantagenet (Princess Of England) De DeWarenne on 08 Sep 1268 in York, Yorkshire, England. She was born in 1251 in Warren, Sussex, England. She died in 1282 in Bur Sallay Abbey, Northumb, Land, England.

7342976. **Theobald le Boteler Butler Ireland**, son of Theobald II le Boteler (Chief Butler of Ireland) and Joan du Marais, was born in 1223 in Parish, Wicklow, Ireland. He died on 26 Dec 1248 in Arklow, Wicklow, Ireland. He married **Margaret Margery De Burgh** in 1242 in Wem, Shropshire, , England.

7342977. **Margaret Margery De Burgh** was born in 1224 in Galway Castle, Connaught, Ireland. She died on 01 Mar 1252 in Carrick, Leitrim, Ireland.

Margaret Margery De Burgh and Theobald le Boteler Butler Ireland had the following child:

3671488. i. Sir Theobald Le Boteler Butler Butler was born in 1242 in Arklow Castle, Wicklow, County Wicklow, Ireland. He died on 26 Sep 1285 in Arklow Castle, Wicklow, County Wicklow, Ireland (Age: 43). He married Lady Joan FitzJohn Baroness Butler in 1266 in Shere, Surrey, England. She was born in 1239 in Shere, Surrey, England. She died on 04 Apr 1303 in Worcester, Worcestershire, England.

Generation 24

8418436. **Ralph Arundell** was born in 1208 in Lanherne Manor, Cornwall, England. He died on 23 Oct 1275 in , Cornwall, , England. He married **Eva De La Roche**.

8418437. **Eva De La Roche**, daughter of Richard de la Roche and Lady Agnes "Agneta" Trembleth, was born in 1228 in Roche, Cornwall, , England. She died in 1285 in , Cornwall, , England.

Eva De La Roche and Ralph Arundell had the following child:

4209218. i. Reinfred De Arundel was born in 1240 in , Cornwall, , England. He died in 1280 in , Cornwall, , England. He married Alice De Umfreville in 1273 in , Cornwall, , England. She was born in 1251 in , Cornwall, , England. She died in 1290 in , , , England.

9467012. **Ralph Arundell** was born in 1208 in Lanherne Manor, Cornwall, England. He died on 23 Oct 1275 in , Cornwall, , England. He married **Eva De La Roche**.

9467013. **Eva De La Roche**, daughter of Richard de la Roche and Lady Agnes "Agneta" Trembleth, was born in 1228 in Roche, Cornwall, , England. She died in 1285 in , Cornwall, , England.

Eva De La Roche and Ralph Arundell had the following child:

4209218. i. Reinfred De Arundel was born in 1240 in , Cornwall, , England. He died in 1280 in , Cornwall, , England. He married Alice De Umfreville in 1273 in , Cornwall, , England. She was born in 1251 in , Cornwall, , England. She died in 1290 in , , , England.

14680064. **Hervey DeStafford**, son of Hervey de Stafford and Millicent Toeni, was born in 1194 in Stafford Castle, Staffordshire, , England. He died in 1237 in Stafford, Staffordshire, , England. He married **Petronille DeFerrars** about 1214 in Stafford Castle, Staffordshire, England.

14680065. **Petronille DeFerrars** was born in 1198 in Stafford Castle, Staffordshire, , England. She died on 12 May 1237 in Stafford Castle, Staffordshire, , England.

Petronille DeFerrars and Hervey DeStafford had the following child:

7340032. i. Robert DeStafford was born in 1220 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England. He died in 1282 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England. He married Alice Corbet in 1245 in Stafford, Staffordshire, , England. She was born in 1225 in Caus, Shropshire, England. She died in 1267 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England.

14685952. **Theobald II le Boteler (Chief Butler of Ireland)**, son of Theobald I FitzWalter, 1st Chief Butler of Eng & Ire, de Butler (Boteler) and Maud Vavasour, was born in Jan 1200 in Arklow Castle, Wicklow, Ireland. He died on 19 Jul 1230 in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France (Age: 29). He married **Joan du Marais** in 1222 in Of, , , Ireland.

14685953. **Joan du Marais** was born in 1202 in Arklow, Wicklow, Ireland. She died on 04 Sep 1225 in Arklow Castle, Wicklow, Ireland.

Joan du Marais and Theobald II le Boteler (Chief Butler of Ireland) had the following child:

7342976. i. Theobald le Boteler Butler Ireland was born in 1223 in Parish, Wicklow, Ireland. He died on 26 Dec 1248 in Arklow, Wicklow, Ireland. He married Margaret Margery De Burgh in 1242 in Wem, Shropshire, , England. She was born in 1224 in Galway Castle, Connaught, Ireland. She died on 01 Mar 1252 in Carrick, Leitrim, Ireland.

Generation 25

16836874. **Richard de la Roche**, son of Humphrey ARUNDELL and Joan DE UMFREVILLE, was born about 1190 in Roche Castle, Cornwall, England. He died about 1283 in Roche Castle, Cornwall, England. He married **Lady Agnes "Agneta" Trembleth** about 1212 in Roche, Cornwall, England.

16836875. **Lady Agnes "Agneta" Trembleth** was born about 1190 in Roche, Cornwall, England. She died about 1250 in Roche, Cornwall, England.

Lady Agnes "Agneta" Trembleth and Richard de la Roche had the following children:

- i. Richard DE LA ROCHE was born about 1216 in Tremodrut, Cornwall, England.
- ii. Roger DE LA ROCHE was born about 1219 in Tremodddrett, Cornwall, England.

8418437. iii. Eva De La Roche was born in 1228 in Roche, Cornwall, , England. She died in 1285 in , Cornwall, , England. She married Ralph Arundell. He was born in 1208 in Lanherne Manor, Cornwall, England. He died on 23 Oct 1275 in , Cornwall, , England.

18934026. **Richard de la Roche**, son of Humphrey ARUNDELL and Joan DE UMFREVILLE, was born about 1190 in Roche Castle, Cornwall, England. He died about 1283 in Roche Castle, Cornwall, England. He married **Lady Agnes "Agneta" Trembleth** about 1212 in Roche, Cornwall, England.

18934027. **Lady Agnes "Agneta" Trembleth** was born about 1190 in Roche, Cornwall, England. She died about 1250 in Roche, Cornwall, England.

Lady Agnes "Agneta" Trembleth and Richard de la Roche had the following children:

-
- i. Richard DE LA ROCHE was born about 1216 in Tremodrut, Cornwall, England.
 - ii. Roger DE LA ROCHE was born about 1219 in Tremoddrrett, Cornwall, England.
8418437. iii. Eva De La Roche was born in 1228 in Roche, Cornwall, , England. She died in 1285 in , Cornwall, , England. She married Ralph Arundell. He was born in 1208 in Lanherne Manor, Cornwall, England. He died on 23 Oct 1275 in , Cornwall, , England.
29360128. **Hervey de Stafford**, son of Hervey (of Bramshall) FitzBagot and Avis FitzRichard De Clare, was born in 1153 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire, , England. He died on 25 Aug 1214 in Stone, Staffordshire, , England (Age: 61). He married **Millicent Toeni** in 1193 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England.
29360129. **Millicent Toeni** was born in 1157 in Stafford,,Staffordshire,England. She died on 25 Aug 1214 in Stafford, Staffordshire, , England.
- Millicent Toeni and Hervey de Stafford had the following child:
- 14680064. i. Hervey DeStafford was born in 1194 in Stafford Castle, Staffordshire, , England. He died in 1237 in Stafford, Staffordshire, , England. He married Petronille DeFerrars about 1214 in Stafford Castle, Staffordshire, England. She was born in 1198 in Stafford Castle, Staffordshire, , England. She died on 12 May 1237 in Stafford Castle, Staffordshire, , England.
29371904. **Theobald I FitzWalter, 1st Chief Butler of Eng & Ire, de Butler (Boteler)**, son of Hervey II, Sir Knight, Butler of England, FitzWalter and Maud (Matilda) de Valoignes (Valoines), was born in 1170 in West Dereham, Norfolk, England. He died on 04 Apr 1206 in Woney Abbey, County Limerick, Ireland. He married **Maud Vavasour** in 1205.
29371905. **Maud Vavasour** was born in 1187 in Hazelwood, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1282 in Leinster, Wicklow, Ireland.
- Maud Vavasour and Theobald I FitzWalter, 1st Chief Butler of Eng & Ire, de Butler (Boteler) had the following child:
- 14685952. i. Theobald II le Boteler (Chief Butler of Ireland) was born in Jan 1200 in Arklow Castle, Wicklow, Ireland. He died on 19 Jul 1230 in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France (Age: 29). He married Joan du Marais in 1222 in Of, , , Ireland. She was born in 1202 in Arklow, Wicklow, Ireland. She died on 04 Sep 1225 in Arklow Castle, Wicklow, Ireland.
-

Generation 26

33673748. **Humphrey ARUNDELL**, son of Richard Arundell and Juliana DEArundell, was born in 1145 in , Cornwall, , England. He died in 1216 in , Cornwall, , England. He married **Joan DE UMFREVILLE** in 1175.
33673749. **Joan DE UMFREVILLE** was born about 1150 in Cornwall, England. She died about 1202 in Cornwall, England.
- Joan DE UMFREVILLE and Humphrey ARUNDELL had the following child:
- 16836874. i. Richard de la Roche was born about 1190 in Roche Castle, Cornwall, England. He died about 1283 in Roche Castle, Cornwall, England. He married Lady Agnes "Agneta" Trembleth about 1212 in Roche, Cornwall, England. She was born about 1190 in Roche, Cornwall, England. She died about 1250 in Roche, Cornwall, England.
37868052. **Humphrey ARUNDELL**, son of Richard Arundell and Juliana DEArundell, was born in 1145 in , Cornwall, , England. He died in 1216 in , Cornwall, , England. He married **Joan DE UMFREVILLE** in 1175.
37868053. **Joan DE UMFREVILLE** was born about 1150 in Cornwall, England. She died about 1202 in Cornwall, England.
- Joan DE UMFREVILLE and Humphrey ARUNDELL had the following child:
- 16836874. i. Richard de la Roche was born about 1190 in Roche Castle, Cornwall, England. He died about 1283 in Roche Castle, Cornwall, England. He married Lady Agnes "Agneta" Trembleth about 1212 in Roche, Cornwall, England. She was born about 1190 in Roche, Cornwall, England. She died about 1250 in Roche,

Cornwall, England.

58720256. **Hervey (of Bramshall) FitzBagot**, son of Bagot Branshall and Alice de TOSNEY, was born in 1130 in Uttoxeter, Stafford, Staffordshire, England. He died in 1166 in Culmstock, Devon, England. He married **Avis FitzRichard De Clare**.

58720257. **Avis FitzRichard De Clare**, daughter of Richard Magna Carta FitzGilbert DeClare and Alice Adeliza DeMESCHINES, was born in 1125 in Hyde, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1214 in Hyde, Cheshire, England.

Avis FitzRichard De Clare and Hervey (of Bramshall) FitzBagot had the following child:

29360128. i. Hervey de Stafford was born in 1153 in Uttoxeter, Staffordshire, , England. He died on 25 Aug 1214 in Stone, Staffordshire, , England (Age: 61). He married Millicent Toeni in 1193 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England. She was born in 1157 in Stafford,,Staffordshire,England. She died on 25 Aug 1214 in Stafford, Staffordshire, , England.

58743808. **Hervey II, Sir Knight, Butler of England, FitzWalter**, son of Hervey Fitz Walter and Lady Godiva La Becket (The famous Lady Godiva), was born in 1130 in West Dereham, Norfolk, England. He died in 1190 in West Dereham, Norfolk, England. He married **Maud (Matilda) de Valoignes (Valoines)** in 1179 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, , England.

58743809. **Maud (Matilda) de Valoignes (Valoines)**, daughter of Sir Theobald Suffolk Lord Parham DeValoines and Lady Helwise De Valensis Baroness Parham, was born in 1135 in Parham, Suffolk, England. She died in 1226 in West Dereham, Norfolk, England.

Maud (Matilda) de Valoignes (Valoines) and Hervey II, Sir Knight, Butler of England, FitzWalter had the following child:

29371904. i. Theobald I FitzWalter, 1st Chief Butler of Eng & Ire, de Butler (Boteler) was born in 1170 in West Dereham, Norfolk, England. He died on 04 Apr 1206 in Woney Abbey, County Limerick, Ireland. He married Maud Vavasour in 1205. She was born in 1187 in Hazelwood, Yorkshire, England. She died in 1282 in Leinster, Wicklow, Ireland.

Generation 27

67347496. **Richard Arundell**, son of Gilbert Arundell and Rosamond De Novant, was born in 1105 in „Somerset,England. He died in 1161 in „Cornwall,England. He married **Juliana DEArundell**.

67347497. **Juliana DEArundell** was born in 1108 in , Somerset, , England.

Juliana DEArundell and Richard Arundell had the following child:

33673748. i. Humphrey ARUNDELL was born in 1145 in , Cornwall, , England. He died in 1216 in , Cornwall, , England. He married Joan DE UMFREVILLE in 1175. She was born about 1150 in Cornwall, England. She died about 1202 in Cornwall, England.

75736104. **Richard Arundell**, son of Gilbert Arundell and Rosamond De Novant, was born in 1105 in „Somerset,England. He died in 1161 in „Cornwall,England. He married **Juliana DEArundell**.

75736105. **Juliana DEArundell** was born in 1108 in , Somerset, , England.

Juliana DEArundell and Richard Arundell had the following child:

33673748. i. Humphrey ARUNDELL was born in 1145 in , Cornwall, , England. He died in 1216 in , Cornwall, , England. He married Joan DE UMFREVILLE in 1175. She was born about 1150 in Cornwall, England. She died about 1202 in Cornwall, England.

117440512. **Bagot Branshall** was born in 1099 in Bramshall, Staffordshire, England. He died in 1152 in Kinfare, Staffordshire, England. He married **Alice de TOSNEY**.

117440513. **Alice de TOSNEY** was born in 1072 in St Saveur, Normandy, France. She died in 1136 in Belvoir, Leicestershire, England.

Alice de TOSNEY and Bagot Branshall had the following child:

-
58720256. i. Hervey (of Bramshall) FitzBagot was born in 1130 in Uttoxeter, Stafford, Staffordshire, England. He died in 1166 in Culmstock, Devon, England. He married Avis FitzRichard De Clare. She was born in 1125 in Hyde, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1214 in Hyde, Cheshire, England.
117440514. **Richard Magna Carta FitzGilbert DeClare**, son of Gilbert FitzRichard Royal Sargent "The Marshall" 1st Earl of Pembroke, Earl of Kent 2nd Earl De Clare and Adelise Alice de Clermont, was born in 1084 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 15 Apr 1139 in Ambushed and killed near Llanthony Abbey, Monmouthshire, Glamorgan, Wales. He married **Alice Adeliza DeMESCHINES** in 1114 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England.
117440515. **Alice Adeliza DeMESCHINES** was born in 1094 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England. She died in 1128 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales.
- Alice Adeliza DeMESCHINES and Richard Magna Carta FitzGilbert DeClare had the following child:
58720257. i. Avis FitzRichard De Clare was born in 1125 in Hyde, Staffordshire, England. She died in 1214 in Hyde, Cheshire, England. She married Hervey (of Bramshall) FitzBagot. He was born in 1130 in Uttoxeter, Stafford, Staffordshire, England. He died in 1166 in Culmstock, Devon, England.
117487616. **Hervey Fitz Walter** was born in 1100 in Downham, Norfolk, England. He died in 1189 in Weeton, Lancashire, England. He married **Lady Godiva La Becket (The famous Lady Godiva)**.
117487617. **Lady Godiva La Becket (The famous Lady Godiva)** was born in 1110 in West Dereham, Norfolk, England. She died in 1130 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France.
- Lady Godiva La Becket (The famous Lady Godiva) and Hervey Fitz Walter had the following child:
58743808. i. Hervey II, Sir Knight, Butler of England, FitzWalter was born in 1130 in West Dereham, Norfolk, England. He died in 1190 in West Dereham, Norfolk, England. He married Maud (Matilda) de Valoignes (Valoines) in 1179 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, , England. She was born in 1135 in Parham, Suffolk, England. She died in 1226 in West Dereham, Norfolk, England.
117487618. **Sir Theobald Suffolk Lord Parham DeValoines** was born in 1100 in Parham, Suffolk, England. He died in 1135 in Parham, Suffolk, England. He married **Lady Helwise De Valensis Baroness Parham**.
117487619. **Lady Helwise De Valensis Baroness Parham** was born in 1110 in Parham, Suffolk, England. She died in 1175 in Parham, Suffolk, England.
- Lady Helwise De Valensis Baroness Parham and Sir Theobald Suffolk Lord Parham DeValoines had the following child:
58743809. i. Maud (Matilda) de Valoignes (Valoines) was born in 1135 in Parham, Suffolk, England. She died in 1226 in West Dereham, Norfolk, England. She married Hervey II, Sir Knight, Butler of England, FitzWalter in 1179 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, , England. He was born in 1130 in West Dereham, Norfolk, England. He died in 1190 in West Dereham, Norfolk, England.
-

Generation 28

134694992. **Gilbert Arundell** was born in 1080 in „Somerset,England. He died in Arundel, Sussex, , England. He married **Rosamond De Novant** in 1102 in , Somerset, , England.
134694993. **Rosamond De Novant** was born in 1085 in „Somerset,England.
- Rosamond De Novant and Gilbert Arundell had the following child:
67347496. i. Richard Arundell was born in 1105 in „Somerset,England. He died in 1161 in „Cornwall,England. He married Juliana DEArundell. She was born in 1108 in , Somerset, , England.
151472208. **Gilbert Arundell** was born in 1080 in „Somerset,England. He died in Arundel, Sussex, , England. He married **Rosamond De Novant** in 1102 in , Somerset, , England.

151472209. **Rosamond De Novant** was born in 1085 in „Somerset,England.

Rosamond De Novant and Gilbert Arundell had the following child:

67347496. i. Richard Arundell was born in 1105 in „Somerset,England. He died in 1161 in „Cornwall,England. He married Juliana DEArundell. She was born in 1108 in , Somerset, , England.

234881028. **Gilbert FitzRichard Royal Sargent "The Marshall" 1st Earl of Pembroke, Earl of Kent2nd Earl De Clare**, son of Richard Fitz Gilbert de Tonbridge de Clare #1 1st Earl de Clare, of Normandy and Lady Rohese "FitzGilbert" De Giffard, Countess of Buckingham, Clare and Gloucester, was born on 21 Sep 1065 in Clare Castle; Clare, Suffolk, England. He died on 17 Nov 1114 in Tonbridge, Kent, England Cardigan, Wales. He married **Adelise Alice de Clermont** in 1076 in england.

234881029. **Adelise Alice de Clermont** was born in 1065 in Beauvais, Oise, Picardie, France. She died on 06 Jan 1117 in Sussex Square, London, Middlesex, England.

Adelise Alice de Clermont and Gilbert FitzRichard Royal Sargent "The Marshall" 1st Earl of Pembroke, Earl of Kent2nd Earl De Clare had the following child:

117440514. i. Richard Magna Carta FitzGilbert DeClare was born in 1084 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England. He died on 15 Apr 1139 in Ambushed and killed near Llanthony Abbey, Monmouthshire, Glamorgan, Wales. He married Alice Adeliza DeMESCHINES in 1114 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England. She was born in 1094 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England. She died in 1128 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales.

Generation 29

469762056. **Richard Fitz Gilbert de Tonbridge de Clare #1 1st Earl de Clare, of Normandy**, son of Gilbert FitzGodfrey De Crispin Seigneur de Tillieres & Bec Count d' Eu & de BRIONNE and Gunnora Countess of Brionne d'Aunou DeEu, was born on 30 Oct 1024 in Brionne, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France. He died in May 1089 in St Neots Priory, Huntingdonshire, England. He married **Lady Rohese "FitzGilbert" De Giffard, Countess of Buckingham, Clare and Gloucester** in 1054 in Prior, Huntingdonshire, England.

469762057. **Lady Rohese "FitzGilbert" De Giffard, Countess of Buckingham, Clare and Gloucester** was born on 13 Apr 1034 in Longueville, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France. She died on 07 Jan 1133 in Warwick Parrish, Berkshire, England.

Lady Rohese "FitzGilbert" De Giffard, Countess of Buckingham, Clare and Gloucester and Richard Fitz Gilbert de Tonbridge de Clare #1 1st Earl de Clare, of Normandy had the following child:

234881028. i. Gilbert FitzRichard Royal Sargent "The Marshall" 1st Earl of Pembroke, Earl of Kent2nd Earl De Clare was born on 21 Sep 1065 in Clare Castle; Clare, Suffolk, England. He died on 17 Nov 1114 in Tonbridge, Kent, England Cardigan, Wales. He married Adelise Alice de Clermont in 1076 in england. She was born in 1065 in Beauvais, Oise, Picardie, France. She died on 06 Jan 1117 in Sussex Square, London, Middlesex, England.

Generation 30

939524112. **Gilbert FitzGodfrey De Crispin Seigneur de Tillieres & Bec Count d' Eu & de BRIONNE** was born in 1000 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died in 1040 in Normandy, France Murdered while he was peaceably riding near Eschafour, Normandy, France. He married **Gunnora Countess of Brionne d'Aunou DeEu** in 1030 in Normandy, France.

939524113. **Gunnora Countess of Brionne d'Aunou DeEu**, daughter of Count Foulques (Fulk) d' Aunou le Faucon and Beatrice Le Goz D' AVRANCHES, was born in 1005 in Anjou, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France. She died in Jan 1024 in england.

Gunnora Countess of Brionne d'Aunou DeEu and Gilbert FitzGodfrey De Crispin Seigneur de Tillieres & Bec Count d' Eu & de BRIONNE had the following child:

469762056. i. Richard Fitz Gilbert de Tonbridge de Clare #1 1st Earl de Clare, of Normandy was born on 30 Oct 1024 in Brionne, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France. He died

in May 1089 in St Neots Priory, Huntingdonshire, England. He married Lady Rohese "FitzGilbert" De Giffard, Countess of Buckingham, Clare and Gloucester in 1054 in Prior, Huntingdonshire, England. She was born on 13 Apr 1034 in Longueville, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France. She died on 07 Jan 1133 in Warwick Parrish, Berkshire, England.

Generation 31

1879048226. **Count Foulques (Fulk) d' Aunou le Faucon**, son of Baldric DeAunou DeCourcy Carolingian aka Baudry le Teuton, Lord of Bacqueville-en-Caux and Muriell de Normandy, was born about 970 AD in Aunou, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France. He died in 1007 in Arques, Seine Inferieure, Normandy, France. He married **Beatrice Le Goz D' AVRANCHES** in 1007 in France.

1879048227. **Beatrice Le Goz D' AVRANCHES** was born in 980 AD in Creully, Calvados, Normandy, France. She died in 1014 in EU, Normandy, France.

Beatrice Le Goz D' AVRANCHES and Count Foulques (Fulk) d' Aunou le Faucon had the following child:

939524113. i. Gunnora Countess of Brionne d'Aunou DeEu was born in 1005 in Anjou, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France. She died in Jan 1024 in england. She married Gilbert FitzGodfrey De Crispin Seigneur de Tillieres & Bec Count d' Eu & de BRIONNE in 1030 in Normandy, France. He was born in 1000 in Anjou, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died in 1040 in Normandy, France Murdered while he was peaceably riding near Eschafour, Normandy, France.
-

Generation 32

3758096452. **Baldric DeAunou DeCourcy Carolingian aka Baudry le Teuton, Lord of Bacqueville-en-Caux**, son of Wigelius de Courcy and Emma de Roucy, was born in 969 AD in Neuville Sur Tongue, Normandy, France. He died in 1033 in Jutland, Denmark. He married **Muriell de Normandy**.

3758096453. **Muriell de Normandy** was born in 956 AD in Rouen, Haute-Normandie, France. She died before 1020 in Normandy, France.

Muriell de Normandy and Baldric DeAunou DeCourcy Carolingian aka Baudry le Teuton, Lord of Bacqueville-en-Caux had the following child:

1879048226. i. Count Foulques (Fulk) d' Aunou le Faucon was born about 970 AD in Aunou, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France. He died in 1007 in Arques, Seine Inferieure, Normandy, France. He married Beatrice Le Goz D' AVRANCHES in 1007 in France. She was born in 980 AD in Creully, Calvados, Normandy, France. She died in 1014 in EU, Normandy, France.
-

Generation 33

7516192904. **Wigelius de Courcy**, son of Charles de Courcy and Bonne Adelaide Lorraine, was born about 952 AD in Courcy, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 1000 in Courcy, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France. He married **Emma de Roucy**.

7516192905. **Emma de Roucy** was born about 980 AD in Roucy, Aisne, Picardie, France. She died in 1012 in Bacqueville, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France.

Emma de Roucy and Wigelius de Courcy had the following child:

3758096452. i. Baldric DeAunou DeCourcy Carolingian aka Baudry le Teuton, Lord of Bacqueville-en-Caux was born in 969 AD in Neuville Sur Tongue, Normandy, France. He died in 1033 in Jutland, Denmark. He married Muriell de Normandy. She was born in 956 AD in Rouen, Haute-Normandie, France. She died before 1020 in Normandy, France.
-

Generation 34

15032385808. **Charles de Courcy** was born in 925 AD in Courcy, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 1000 in Normandy, France. He married **Bonne Adelaide Lorraine**.

15032385809. **Bonne Adelaide Lorraine**, daughter of Godefroy De Ardenne and Mathilde Von Sachsen, was born in 953 AD in Ardenne, France. She died in 979 AD in Lorraine, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

Bonne Adelaide Lorraine and Charles de Courcy had the following child:

7516192904. i. Wigelius de Courcy was born about 952 AD in Courcy, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 1000 in Courcy, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France. He married Emma de Roucy. She was born about 980 AD in Roucy, Aisne, Picardie, France. She died in 1012 in Bacqueville, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France.
-

Generation 35

30064771618. **Godefroy De Ardenne** was born in 930 AD in Verdun, Meuse, Lorraine, France. He died on 03 Sep 1005 in Verdun, Meuse, Lorraine, France. He married **Mathilde Von Sachsen**.

30064771619. **Mathilde Von Sachsen** was born in 929 AD in Ardenne, France. She died on 25 May 1008 in Sachsen, Germany.

Mathilde Von Sachsen and Godefroy De Ardenne had the following child:

15032385809. i. Bonne Adelaide Lorraine was born in 953 AD in Ardenne, France. She died in 979 AD in Lorraine, Moselle, Lorraine, France. She married Charles de Courcy. He was born in 925 AD in Courcy, Ardennes, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 1000 in Normandy, France.